THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO
3 8198 314 591 106
U.I.C.C
JUN 29 1981
LIBRARY
**
AP
4
T4522
1980
UIC
PAMPHLET BOX

T·L·S THE TIMES LITERARY SUPPLEMENT INDEX 1980

OUSE

A

A Ogni Morte di Papa (Andreotti), 986
A-Z of Ghosts and the Supernatural (Knight, illus. Littlewood), 1330
Abbas—*Iran: La revolution confisquee*, 1298
Abbott, Keith—*Rhino Ritz: An American Victory*, 682
Abd al-Aziz Ibn Saud, King (Saudi Arabia)—Biography, 1040
Abel Gance (Kramer), 62
Abley, Mark:
Les Nympheas, 317
The Penguin Book of Canadian Short Stories (rev.), 1408
Abracadabra! (Mankowitz), 868
Abracadabra Guitar! (Bell, illus. McKee), 363
Abraham, Arthur—*Mende Government and Politics under Colonial Rule*, 21
Abraham, Gerald—*The Concise Oxford History of Music*: (l), 14; 1207
Abrahams, Roger D.—*Counting-Out Rhymes* (ed.), 1429
Abrahams, William—*Orwell: The Transformation*, 33
Abrahamson, David—Biological factors in depression: (l), 815
Abrams, M.H.—*William Wordsworth: The Prelude 1799, 1805, 1850* (ed), 863
Abruzzo, Ben—*Double Eagle*, 678
Abse, Dannie:
A Sea Shell for Vernon Watkins, 747
Best of the Poetry Year 7 (ed.), 1068
Florida:
Correspondence, 705
Abse, Joan—*John Ruskin: The Passionate Moralist*, 846
Absent Father, The: Virginia Woolf and Walter Pater (Meisel), 1006
Absolute Beginners (Macinnes), 469
Abstraction and Artifice in Twentieth Century Art (Osborne), 121
Abtotungsverfahren (Kunert), 1153
Abulafia, David—*Italy in the Age of Dante and Petrarch 1216-1380* (rev.), 1448
Aby M. Warburg (ed. Wuttke), 334
Abyssinian Difficulty, The (Bates), 434
Academics—pilot scheme aims to facilitate literary research using computerized register, 643; article warns that patronage can threaten academic freedom, 991
Publication of works—article stresses advantages of microform publication for large works, 465; article suggests new technology as means of encouraging *reluctant authors*, 1464
Correspondence, 584; 614
Accounts of the Roberts Family of Boarzell, Sussex c 1568-1582, The (ed. Tittler), 897
Ace on Wheels (Goodwin), 356
Ach Wie Gut, Das Niemand Weis (Wohmann), 1145
Achebe, Chinua—viewpoint, 113
Acheson, Dean—Correspondence, 267; 324
Acid Drops (Williams), 1152
Acting Person, The (Wojtyla), 397
Correspondence, 916
Actions (Hornsby), 779
Acton, Edward—*Alexander Herzen and the Role of the Intellectual Revolutionary*, 53
Adam, William—*Vitruvius Scoticus*, 988
Adam-Smith, Patsy—*The Anzacs*: illus., 16
Adam Smith, Janet—*RLS: A Life Study* (rev.), 635
Adams, Arthur G.—*The Hudson River in Literature* (ed.), 1209
Adams, Eric:
The Diary of Joseph Farington (rev.), 588
William Shipley (rev.), 1449
Adams, Henry—Biography, 771
Adams, Richard:
The Girl in a Swing, 1189
The Iron Wolf and other stories, 1329
Adams, Robert M.:
Henry Adams: The Myth of Failure (rev.), 771
Rabelais, 472
Adams, Thomas—Blanked out words in literature: (l), 1173
Adams, Valerie—*The History of Troy in Middle English Literature* (Benson), 855
Adcock, Fleur—*The Inner Harbour*, 64
Addison and Steele (Bloom and Bloom), 849
Correspondence, 963; 1039
Addison, Lord, 1st—Biography, 866
Addison, Paul—*Politics in Industrial Society* (rev.), 504
Addle (Durrant), 345
Ades, Dawn—reveiws books on Dada, 422
Adrian, Jack—Characters from *The Eagle*: (l), 1100
Adultery in the Novel (Tanner), 955
Correspondence, 1039
Advice to a Young Scientist (Medawar), 392
Aegean Faience of the Bronze Age (Foster), 478
Aers, David—*Chaucer, Langland and the Creative Imagination*, 901
Aesop in England (Hodnett), 119
Aesthetes, The (ed. Small), 34
Aesthetics of Architecture, The (Scruton), 148
Affair of Sorcerers, An (Chesbro), 1458
Affectionate Cousins (Legge), 456
Afghanistan (Michaud), 1300
African Christianity: Patterns in Religious Continuity (ed. Bond, Johnson and Walker), 918
African Condition, The (Mazrui), 970
African countries (see also names):
Articles:
"Out of Africa", 21
Publishing industry:
Article:
"Publishing in Africa", 1144
Society—article discusses whites' reluctance to accept African culture on equal terms, 113
African History (Curtin, Feierman, Thompson and Vansina), 21
African Proconsuls (ed. Gann and Guignan), 21
Afrikaners, The (ed. Munger), 336
After My Fashion (Powys), 726
Age of Reform, 1250-1550, The (Ozment), 1232
Agenda—assessed in article, 646
Aggeler, Geoffrey—*Anthony Burgess, The Artist as Novelist*, 594
Agricultural Fluctuations in Europe (Abel trans. Ordish), 1370
Ahead of his Age (Barnes), 372
Ahlberg, Allan and Janet—*Happy Families* series, 361
Ahmad, Khurshid:
Islam: Its Meaning and Message (ed), 1040
Muslim Communities in Non-Muslim States (ed), 1040
Aijazuddin, F.S.—*Sikh Portraits by European Artists*, 119
Aiken, Joan:
Arabel and Mortimer, 361
The Shadow Guests, 357
Ainsworth, Ruth—*The Pirate Ship and other stories*, 1325
Air Power and the Cities (Spaight), 583
Air Power and the Royal Navy (Till), 189
Air War 1939-1945, The (Overy), 1461
Aird, Catherine—*Passing Strange*, 1221
Aitchison, George—Exhibition: commentary, 60
A.J. Wentforth, BA (Ellis), 788
A.J.P. Taylor: A Complete Annotated Bibliography... (Wrigley), 1405

Alan, Ray—*The Beirut Pipeline*, 948
Alban Berg (Monson), 941
Albert, Prince—Coburg seminar on "Prince Albert and the Victorian age"; commentary, 702
Album Giono (Godard), 950
Alchemists, The (Doody), 470
Alchemy (Prichard), 942
Alchemy and 'Finnegans Wake' (Dibernard), 1403
Alcohol Republic, The (Rorabaugh), 602
Aldcroft, Derek M.—*British Industry between the Wars*, 448
Alderson, John—*Policing Freedom*, 337
Aldiss, Brian W.:
Life in the West, 258; (l), 366
Moreau's Other Island, 930
Aldous Huxley: Novelist (Ferns), 1013
Aldous, Tony—*Landscape by Design*, 588
Aldwinckle, Linda—*The Nobel Prize* (trans.), 1162
Alexander Pope and the Arts of Georgian England (Brownell), 68
Alexander, Alison—*Billabong's Author*, 374
Alexander Hamilton (McDonald), 750
Alexander Herzen and the Role of the Intellectual Revolutionary (Acton), 53
Alexander, Michael:
Old English Riddles from the Exeter Book, 1428
Queen Victoria's Maharajah, 197
Alexander the Great and the Logistics of the Macedonian Army (Engels), 43
Alexander, Yonah—*Political Terrorism and Business* (ed.), 232
Alexandra (Martin), 146
Alexandrian Guide (Forster)—Correspondence, 936; 1038
Alexis de Tocqueville: On Democracy, Revolution and Society (ed. Stone and Mennell), 609
Alfred Deller: A Singularity of Voice (Hardwick), 1394
Alice, Countess of Athlone, Princess—*For My Grandchildren:Reminiscences*, 7
Alice Fell (Tennant), 1250
Alienation in Perversion (Khan), 350
Aliens at Law: Linguists (Meyers), 1262
Aliki:
Averages (illus), 811
Wild and Woolly Mammoths, 363
Aline (Klein), 592
Alksnis, I.J.—*Madame Bovary*: (i), 963
All Girls Together (Neuss), 46
All On Stage: Charles Wyndham and the Alberys (Trewin), 1460
All You Need is Ears (Martin and Hornsby), 1015
Allan, D.G.C.—*William Shipley*, 1449
Allegorical Epic, The (Murrin), 973
Allegories of Reading (Man), 228
Allen, D.F.—*The Coins of the Ancient Celts*, 919
Allen, Louis:
Tales of Times Now Past (rev.), 1378
Tales of Yamato (rev.), 1378
Allen, Mark—*Falconry in Arabia*, 870
Allen, Richard E.—*The Intellectuals on the Road to Class Power* (trans.), 1416
Allen, Roy F.—*German Expressionist Poetry*, 1096
Allen, Woody—*Stardust Memories* (director): commentary, 1438
Allison, Drummond—*Poems*, 301
Allman, John—*Walking Four Ways in the Wind*, 477
Allott, Kenneth—photo, 270
Articles:
"Kenneth Allott and the Thirties", 269
Correspondence, 324; 367; 390; 415; 468
Allott, Miriam—Kenneth Allott: (l), 324; 367
Allshouse, Robert H.—*Photographs for the Tsar* (ed.), 1298
Almana, Mohammed—*Arabia Unified: A Portrait of Ibn Saud*, 1040
Alpers, Antony:
Articles:
"Biography - the 'Scarlet Experiment'", 369
The Life of Katherine Mansfield, 543
Alpine Coach, The (Coffman), 558
Alter, Robert—*Stendhal: A Biography*, 599
Alter, Stephen—*Silk and Steel*, 836
Altham, J.E.J.:
Judging Justice (rev.), 1002
On Justice (rev.), 1002
Royals—(l), 995
Ambaraba (Gandini), 360
Ambassador MacVeagh Reports (ed. Iatrides), 1456
Ambrose's Vision (Gordon), 664
Amen (Amichai), 64
America (Kafka)—Correspondence, 815
American Caesar:Douglas MacArthur 1880-1964 (Manchester), 91
American Literary Scholarship: An Annual/1978 (ed. Robbins), 1090
American Literature—Correspondence, 875
American Painting in the Nineteenth Century (Novak)—illus, 466
Americans on the Road (Belasco), 396
Amery, Colin:
Covent Garden Market (rev.), 698
How Architects Visualize (rev.), 332
Sir Edwin Lutyens—(l), 325
Amery, Leo:
Diaries published, 1168
Correspondence, 1231
Amichai, Yehuda:
Amen, 64
Time, 64
Amiel, Joseph—*Hawks*, 258
Amis, Kingsley—photo, 394
Collected Short Stories, 1190
Russian Hide-and-Seek, 548
Ammerman, David L.—*The Chesapeake in the Seventeenth Century* (ed.), 1237
Amory, Mark:
The Letters of Evelyn Waugh (ed.), 1164
The Wanton Chase (rev.), 668
Amy Johnson - Queen of the Air (Snell), 1331
Ana No (Agustin), 134
Anand, Sushila—*Queen Victoria's Maharajah*, 197
Anarchism in the Dramas of Ernst Toller (Ossar), 1114
Anarchista Desnudo, El (Fernandez), 478
Anatomy of an Illness as Perceived by the Patient (Cousins), 636
Anatomy of the Catholic Church, The (Noel), 309
Correspondence, 415
Ancestral Vices (Sharpe), 1280
Anchor Tree, The (Humphreys), 868
Ancient Art in Seals (ed. Porada), 1368
Ancient Castle, An (Graves, illus. Graves), 1326
Ancient Cos (Sherwin-White), 43
Ancient Spartans, The (Hooker), 1266
And Again? (O'Faolain), 170
Andersch, Alfred—*Winterspelt*, 442
Anderson, James—*Assault and Matrimony*, 654
Anderson, John—*Education and Inquiry*, 1427
Anderson, J.R.L.—*High Mountains and Cold Seas: A Biography of H.W. Tilman*, 1071
Anderson, Maxie—*Double Eagle*, 678
Anderson, Ruth Matilda—*Hispanic Costume 1480-1530*, 244
Andreotti, Giulio—*A Ogni Morte di Papa*, 986
Andreu, Pierre—*Drieu la Rochelle*, 631
Andrew, Joe—*Writers and Society During the Rise of Russian Realism*, 1018
Andrews, Allen—*The Pig Plantagenet*, 1329
Andrews, C.F.—Biography:Correspondence, 705
Andrews, Kevin—*Athens Alive*, 661
Andrews, Michael—Exhibition: commentary; illus., 1291
Andrews, Michael Cameron—"Gay": (l), 441
Andrews, Victor—*The Colt from Snowy River* (illus.), 362
Andy Warhol's Exposures (Warhol), 140
Anekdoten um Hitler (Schirach), 1136
Angel Death (Moyes), 1118
Angel in the Studio (Callen), 178
Angelique (Giono), 950
Angels (Wilson), 1278
Angill, Alan S.—Edward Thomas: (l), 325
Anglo-Irish Novel, The (Cronin), 1220
Anglo Saxon England (Laing and Laing), 147
Correspondence, 208
Anglo-Saxon England (ed. Clemoes), 83
Angold, Michael—*The Empire of Trebizond and the Pontos* (rev), 763
Angus Wilson: Mimic and Moralist (Faulkner), 773
Ann Veronica (Wells), 574
Correspondence, 645
Annales Benjamin Constant Vol. 1, 1123
Annals of an Abiding Liberal (Galbraith), 405
Annan, Lord:
Breaking Ranks (rev.), 473
Remarkable Relations: The Story of the Pearsall Smith Family (rev), 1011
The Climate of Treason (rev.):
Correspondence, 14
Annas, Julia—*Aristotle and Logical Theory* (rev.), 739
Anne, Queen—Biography, 427
Anno, Mitsumasa—*The Unique World of Mitsumasa Anno*: illus, 1321
Annotations to 'Finnegan Wake' (McHugh), 1403
Another Beginning (James), 537
Another Guggenheim (Berger), 858
Another Part of the Wood (Bainbridge), 246
Anscombe, G.E.M.—*Necessity, Cause and Blame* (rev.), 701
Anselm and a New Generation (Evans), 767
Anteroom to Paradise (Zinoviev), 571
Anthology of American Poetry (ed. Hoveneesian and Margossian), 67
Anthology of Erotic Verse, An (ed. Parker), 1194
Correspondence, 1335; 1389
Anthony Burgess, The Artist as Novelist (Aggeler), 594
Anthony Mann (Basinger), 62
Antiquity Depicted (Piggott), 147
Antonio and Piero Pollaiuolo (Ettlinger), 120
Anzacs, The (Adam-Smith)—illus., 16
Apathetic Bookie Joint, The (Fuchs), 431
Apel, Karl-Otto—*Towards a Transformation of Philosophy*, 697
Apes of God, The (Lewis)—Correspondence, 874
Apostles into Terrorists (Broido), 95
Appiah, Anthony—*Philosophy and an African Culture* (rev.), 697
Appleby, Andrew B.—*Famine in Tudor and Stuart England*, 35
Applewhite, Harriet Branson—*Women in Revolutionary Paris 1789-1795* (ed), 178
Aquinas (Kenny), 531
Arabel and Mortimer (Aiken illus. Blake), 361
Arabia Felix (Marechaux), 1300
Arabia, The Gulf and the West (Kelly), 803
Arabia Unified: A Portrait of Ibn Saud (Almana), 1040
Arato, Andrew—*The Intellectuals on the Road to Class Power* (trans.), 1416
Arbasino, Alberto—article on revivalism in Italian youth culture, 493
Un Paese Senza, 1242
Arblay, Frances d': see Burney, Fanny
Arcadia (Reid), 64
Archaeology of Greece, The (Biers), 938
Archbishop Grindal 1519-1583 (Collinson), 475
Archer, Jeffrey—*A Quiver Full of Arrows*, 1313
Archer, Mildred—*India and British Portraiture 1770-1825*, 119
Archery: A Military History, 1208
Architects of London, The (Service), 122
Architecture of the French Enlightenment, The (Braham), 694
Arctic Adventure (Price), 1324
Arctic Summer (Forster), 1294
Arden, Heather—*Fools' Play*, 1182
Arden, John—*Ironhand*:Correspondence, 1231
Ardizzone, Edward—*The Honourable Lady Susannah*: illus., 1359
Arens, W.:
The Man-eating Myth, 75; (l), 367
Correspondence, 237; 498; 782
Argyle, Christopher—*The Chronology of World War II* (ed.), 1218
Aries, Philippe—*Un Historien du Dimanche*, 1132
Arieti, Silvano:
Severe and Mild Depression, 748
Correspondence, 815; 845
Aris, Michael—*Choix de documents tibetains conserves a la Bibliotheque Nationale* (rev.), 786
Aristophanes:
Clouds (trans McLeish), 675
Women in Power (trans McLeish), 675
Aristotle and Logical Theory (Lear), 739
Aristotle's Theory of the Will (Kenny), 19
Arkell, David—*Looking for Laforgue*: illus, 1091
Armbruster, Heidi—Takis Sinopoulos: (l), 1335
Armenia (Walker), 1252
Correspondence, 1388
Armenian Art Treasures of Jerusalem (ed. Narkiss), 974
Armies in Europe (Gooch), 560
Arms and Politics 1958-1978 (Ranger), 20
Arms and the Men (Collier), 59
Arms of Time, The (Hart-Davis), 90
Armstrong, D.M.—*Universals and Scientific Realism*, 19
Armstrong, Isobel—commentary, 780
Armstrong, Scott:
The Brethren, 404
Correspondence, 734
Army and Society, 1915-1914, The (Spiers), 937
Arna Bontemps-Langston Hughes Letters, 1925-1967 (ed. Nichols), 1392
Arnesen, Peter Judd—*The Medieval Japanese Daimyo*, 725
Arnold Bennett: Sketches for Autobiography (Hepburn), 488
Arnold, Eve—*In China*, 1303
Arnold, Guy—*Held Fast for England*, 406
Arrian of Nicomedia (Stadter), 1179
Art and art exhibitions:
Abstraction: Towards a New Art, Painting 1910-1920—commentary, 174
American Prints 1879-1979—commentary, 115
Andrews (Michael) works—commentary; illus., 1291
Bell (Leland) works—illus, 1139
Beuys (Joseph) works—illus, 914
Boyd (Arthur) works—illus, 365
British Art Now—commentary, 1200
British Figure Drawings—commentary, 1386; correction, 1440
Brocklehurst (Jo) works—commentary; illus, 1138
Burra (Edward) works—illus, 34
Canaletto (Antonio) works—commentary, 1462
Caricatures—commentary, 1463
Clarke (Terence) works—commentary; illus, 526
Clausen (Sir George) works—commentary; illus, 873
Dali (Salvador) works—commentary; photo, 613
Dubuffet (Jean) works—illus, 481
Duc (Viollet le) works—commentary, 321
Dutch Landscape Prints of the 17th Century—commentary, 1386
Eight and the Activists, The—illus., 265
Epstein (Jacob) works—commentary, 1438
Florence and the Tuscany of the Medici in Sixteenth Century Europe—commentary, 321; 813
Gainsborough (Thomas) works—commentary, 1171
Gaudier-Brzeska (Henri) works—commentary, 1099
Gill (Eric) works—illus, 292
Golden Age of Spanish Art, The—commentary, 264
Greene (Graham) works—illus, 1401
Guttoso (Renato) works—illus, 1084
Hamilton (Richard) works—illus, 221
Harte (Glynn Boyd) works—commentary, 1291
Hatvany (Baron Paul) Collection—illus, 666
Hayward Gallery Annual Exhibition—commentary, 994
Japan Style—commentary, 293
Jewish Art Treasures from Prague—illus., 1288
John (Augustus) works—commentary; illus., 413
Jones (David) works—commentary, 1291
Kelly (Ellsworth) works—commentary, 235
Kiff (Ken) works—commentary, 205
Kitaj (R.B.) works—commentary, 1200
Laurens (Henry) works—commentary; photo, 116
Leeds Paintings—commentary, 526
Matisse (Henri) works—illus, 842
Milton (Peter) works—commentary, 144
Moholy-Nagy (Laszlo) works—commentary, 60
Mondrian and the Hague School—illus, 670
More than a Glance—illus, 1185; commentary, 1228
Munch (Edvard) works—commentary, 1386
Neo-Classical Architectural Drawings—illus., 412
Nevinson (C.W.R.) works—illus., 142; commentary, 144
New Look in British Portraiture, The—commentary, 1462
Newton (Algernon) works—commentary, 915
Nicholson (William) works—commentary, 873; photo, 954
Orchardson (Sir William Quiller) works—illus, 438
Pascin (Jules) works—illus., 388
Penrose (Sir Roland) works—commentary, 994
Pissarro (Camille) works—commentary, 1259
Potter (Mary) works—commentary, 612
Rackham (Arthur) works—commentary, 142
Riley (Bridget) works—illus., 800
Shakespeare's Heroines in the Nineteenth Century—commentary, 894
Spear (Ruskin) works—commentary, 322
Spencer (Stanley) works—commentary, 1063
Strang (William) works—commentary, 1462
Tomlinson (Charles) works—commentary, 804
Toulouse-Lautrec (Henri) works—commentary, 496
Varieties of Western Woodcut—commentary; illus, 872
Watteau (Antoine) works—commentary; illus, 1386
Wolpe (Berthold) works—illus., 1382
Women's Images of Men—commentary; illus, 1138
Wood (James) works—commentary, 612
Wyeth (Andrew) works—commentary, 702; illus, 864
Yeats (Jack B.) works—illus, 164; commentary, 205
Art and Life of J.W. Waterhouse 1849-1917, The (Hobson), 1451
Art and Thought in the Hellenistic Age (Onians), 43
Art and Thought of Heraclitus, The (Kahn), 186
Art in the Third Reich (Hinz, trans. Kimber and Kimber), 1148
Art Nouveau Architecture (ed. Russell), 316
Art of Psychotherapy, The (Storr), 530
Art of the Pacific (Brake, McNeish and Simmons), 1470
Art of the Shibata Zeshin, The—illus, 293
Arthur Bryant: Portrait of a Historian (Street), 62
Arthur Darling (Emmerson), 790
Arthur Koestler: An International Bibliography (Merrill and Frazier)—photos, 31
Artist and the Country House, The (Harris), 243
Artist by Himself, The (ed. Kinneir)—illus, 323
Artist's Daughter, The (O'Grady), 558
Arts—report on European Council for Cultural Cooperation's conf on "State's Role vis-a-vis the Culture Industries", 555
Festivals:
A sense of Ireland—theme discussed in articles by five distinguished writers and scholars, 172; viewpoint, 173; films and plays reviewed, 175
Buxton—commentary, 894
Vienna—commentary, 781
Arts and Crafts Movement, The (Naylor)—illus, 456
Arts Council—forum on "Arts Council and Literature" described, 325
Articles:
"The Arts Council as collector", 961
Correspondence, 415
Arts Council Collection—commentary, 961
Arts, Institute of Contemporary:
Gifford (Nick) film season—commentary, 1099
Women's Images of Men—commentary; illus, 1138
Aruego, Jose—*We Hide, You Seek*, 809
As We Saw Them (Miyoshi), 410
Ashbery, John:
A Pact with Sullen Death, 1316
Houseboat Days, 301
Or in My Throat, 1219
Paradoxes and Oxymorons, 1188
The Songs We Know Best, 1219
Ashby, Cliff—*Lies and Dreams*, 876
Ashes (Levine), 65
Ashley, Bernard—*Break in the Sun*, 807
Ashton, Dore—*A Fable of Modern Art*, 1395
Ashton, Gerry—*Deep Song and other prose* (rev.), 134
Ashton, Rosemary:
Coleridge's Metaphors of Being (rev.), 508
Experience into Thought (rev.), 508
Reading Coleridge (rev.), 1115
The German Idea, 693
The Madwoman in the Attic (rev.), 901
The Road to Haworth (rev.), 1396
Aspects of Death in Early Greek Art and Poetry (Vermeule), 97
Asquith, Ivon—Footnotes: (l), 14
Asquith, Raymond—Letters published, 912
Assault and Matrimony (Anderson), 654
Association Football and English Society 1863-1915 (Mason)—illus., 37
Astin, A.E.—*The Punic Wars* (rev.), 878
Aston, Christopher—*A durable love*, 228
Athens Alive (Andrews), 661
Atkin, Muriel—*Russia and Iran, 1780-1828*, 1043
Atkinson, R.F.—*Knowledge and Explanation in History*, 18
Atkinson, R.J.C.—*Stonehenge:*
Correspondence, 1101
Atlantic City Proof (Gilmore), 626
Atlas of the Greek World (Levi), 1422
Attachment and Loss. Volume three (Bowlby), 747
Correspondence, 815; 874
Attending Physician, The (Lathen), 258
Attitudes to Class in the English Novel (Eagleton and Pierce), 134
Attridge, Derek—W.H. Auden: (l), 441
Atwood, Margaret—*Life Before Man*, 289
Aubrey, John
Monumenta Britannica, 1362
Correspondence, 1414
Auchincloss, Louis—*The House of the Prophet*, 486
Auden, W.H.:
Biography, 253
Correspondence, 294; 324; 366; 390; 441; 614
Photo, 253
Augar, Philip—*The Cotton Famine 1861-65:*
Correspondence, 672
Augen der Kampfer, Die (Herburger), 1112
August Sander (Keller), 1295; photos, 1303
Augustine to Galileo (Crombie), 870
Aune, Bruce—*Kant's Theory of Morals*, 506
Austen, Jane—*Northanger Abbey:*
Correspondence, 145; 390
Austin, Allan E.—*Roy Fuller*, 680
Austin, Gabriel—Book prices: (l), 440
Author and His Publisher, The (Unseld, trans. Hamlyn and Hannum), 1079
Authors—pilot scheme aims to help researchers locate manuscripts using computerized register, 643; article describes origin of Civil List pensions for writers, 1443
Authors, Society of—Correspondence, 916
Autobiographical Recollections of Charles Robert Leslie (ed. Taylor), 988
Autobiography: Essays Theoretical and Critical (ed. Olney), 1092
Autres: Poemes 1969-1979 (Guillevic), 1154
Autumn Rose, The (Hill), 558
Avant Memoire (Delay), 1125
Averages (Srivastava, illus. Aliki), 811
Avery, Gillian—*The Lost Railway*, 345
Avery, Peter—*Russia and Iran, 1780-1828* (rev), 1043
Avery, Samuel P.:
Diaries published, 348
Correspondence, 556
Avrich, Paul—*The Modern School Movement*, 1248
Ayensu, Edward S.—*Jungles* (ed.), 1380
Ayer, A.J.:
Hume, 531
Perception and Identity—commentary, 86
The Case of the Philosopher's Ring (rev.), 1086
Ayers, John:
Far Eastern Ceramics in the Victoria and Albert Museum, 1470
Masterpieces of Chinese Export Porcelain, 582
Aylen, Leo—*Return to Zululand*, 1341
Aylmer, G.E.:
In Contempt of All Authority (rev.), 1468
Records of an English Village: Earls Colne, 1400-1750 (rev.), 1000
Ayres, James—*English Naive Painting 1750-1900*, 1204
Azerna, Jean-Pierre—*De Munich a la Liberation 1938-1944*, 15

B

Baack, Lawrence J.—*Christian Bernstorff and Prussia*, 1307
Babies Need Books (Butler), 810
Babiiha, Thaddeo K.—*The James-Hawthorne Relation: Bibliographical Essays*, 1418
Babson, Marion—*Dangerous to Know*, 823
Babylon (Oates), 147
Bacigalupo, Massimo—*The Formed Trace: The Later Poetry of Ezra Pound*, 917
Back Street Runner (Breeze), 575
Bacon, Francis—*Interviews with Francis Bacon*: extract, 1318
Bacon, Roger—Correspondence, 117; 208
Badgley, Anne V.—*The Rembrandt Decisions*, 1057
Baender, Paul—*The Works of Mark Twain Vol. 4* (ed.), 1152
Baigell, Matthew—*Dictionary of American Art*, 308
Bail, Murray—*Homesickness*, 1044
Bailes, Kendall E.—*Technology and Society under Lenin and Stalin*, 95
Bailey, Anthony—*A Thirst for the Sea* (rev.), 232
Bailey, D.M.—*Catalogue of Lamps in the British Museum*, 338
Bailey, Paul:
Endless Love (rev.), 408
Fictional Lives (rev.), 798
Metroland (rev.), 345
Correspondence, 415
Old Soldiers, 228
Rounds (rev), 1057
States of Desire (rev), 964
The Living End (rev.), 54
The Violent Bear it Away (introd.), 1336
Wrinkles (rev.), 78
Bailey, Richard N.—*Viking Age Sculpture in Northern England*, 262
Bailyn, Bernard—*The Press and the American Revolution* (ed.), 869
Bainbridge, Beryl:
Another Part of the Wood, 246
Winter Garden, 1221
Baines, John—*Egypt before the Pharoahs* (rev.), 478
Baird, George Alexander—Biography, 1406
Baitaille, George—*Complete Works*, 422
Baker, Catherine—*The Innocent Artists*, 721
Baker, Denys Val:
Karenza, 868
Women Writing, 368
Baker, G.P.—*Wittgenstein - Understanding and Meaning*, 1181
Baker, Howard—*Persephone's Cave*, 43
Baker, Janet—*Lieder Line by Line and Word for Word*: (l), 38
Baker, Jeffrey—*Time and Mind in Wordsworth's Poetry*, 1423
Baker, Jnr, Houston A.—*The Journey Back*, 626
Baker, William—George Henry Lewes: (l), 1231
Bakere, Jane A.—*The Cornish Ordinalia: A Critical Study*, 880
Bakker, B.H.—*Emile Zola: Correspondance* (ed.), 1107
Balbo, Italo (Italy)—Biography, 483
Baldassare, Mark—*Residential Crowding in Urban America*, 93
Baldwin, Michael—*The Gamecock*, 537
Baldwin, Sally—*The Year Book of Social Policy in Britain 1978* (ed), 232
Balfour (Egremont)—illus, 724
Balfour, Lord, 1st—Biography, 724
Balfour, Neil:
Paul of Yugoslavia, 1218
Correspondence, 1361; 1388
Ballantyne, R.M.—*The Dog Crusoe and His Master*:Correspondence, 1231
Ballet and dancing:
Adagietto No. 5—commentary, 756
Companies:
Harlem Dance Theatre—commentary, 756
Royal Ballet—commentary, 1437
Royal Ballet School—commentary, 814
Sadler's Wells Royal Ballet—commentary, 206
Concerto—commentary, 814
Dances of Albion—commentary, 1437
Dark Night Glad Day—commentary, 1437
Exhibitions:
Ritual Dance Masks from Mexico—commentary, 780
Four Temperaments, The—commentary, 756
Holberg Suite—commentary, 756
Papillon—commentary, 206
Swan Lake—commentary, 960
Taming of the Shrew, The—commentary, 1463
Troy Game—commentary, 756
Two Pigeons, The—commentary, 814
Ballhatchet, Kenneth:
Land, Landlords and the British Raj (rev.), 448
Race, Sex and Class under the Raj, 139
Balthus (Leymarie), 1354
Baltzell, E. Digby—*Puritan Boston and Quaker Philadelphia*, 1289
Bananas—assessed in article, 646; October edition; commentary, 1138
Bancquart, Marie-Claire—*Images litteraires de Paris "fin-de-siecle"*, 203
Bangert, Albrecht—*Glass: Art Nouveau and Art Deco*, 344
Banks, Brian R.—*Journal sous l'Occupation*: (l), 1465
Banks, Lynne Reid—*The Indian in the Cupboard*, 1326
Banks, Paul—*Gustav Mahler: The Early Years* (ed.), 1207
Bann, Stephen—*La chambre claire* (rev.), 1301
Bantock, Gavin—*Dragons*, 214
Bantock, G.H.—*Dilemmas of the Curriculum*, 1427
Banton, Michael—*Sikhs in England* (rev.), 1380
Barbarians (Dunn), 64
Barber, Richard—*The Reign of Chivalry*: illus., 925
Barbieri, Margaret—Photo, 206
Barchester Towers (Trollope)—Correspondence, 1261
Barclay de Tolly, Michael (Field Marshal Count)—Biography, 1174
Barclays World of Cricket (ed. Swanton and Woodcock), 1130
Barfoot, Joan—*Gaining Ground*, 450
Barker, A.J.G.—Leopold Stokowski: (l), 367
Barker, Nicolas—*From Writer to Reader* (rev.), 1211
Barker, Sebastian—*Epistles or Final Pagan Poems*, 1446
Barker, T.C.:
British Industry between the Wars (rev.), 448
Colvilles and the Scottish Steel Industry (rev.), 35
Courtaulds (rev.), 998
Barker-Benfield, Bruce—*Scribes and Sources* (rev.), 566
Barlow, Frank—*The Letters of Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury* (rev.), 336
Barnard, John:
Robinson Crusoe (rev.), 1178
Correspondence, 1231
The Illustrious Lady (rev.), 679
Barnard, Robert—*Death in a Cold Climate*, 450
Barnard, Toby—*St Stephen's Green or The Generous Lovers* (rev), 973
Barnes, Barry—*Revolutions and Reconstructions in the Philosophy of Science* (rev.), 1409
Barnes, Djuna—*Selected Works*, 984
Barnes, J.A.:
On Marriage in Norway (rev.), 1340
Correspondence, 1415
Barnes, James and Patricia:
Hitler's "Mein Kampf" in Britain and America, 1193

Barnes, James and Patricia:
Hitler's "Mein Kampf" in Britain and America (continued):
Correspondence, 1261
Barnes, John—*Ahead of his Age*, 372
Barnes, John—*The Leo Amery Diaries* (ed.), 1168; (l), 1231
Barnes, Jonathan:
An Essay on Anaxagoras (rev.), 713
Doubt and Dogmatism (ed.), 739
The Presocratic Philosophers, 19
Barnes, Julian:
Metroland, 345
Correspondence, 415
Barnett, James—*Palmprint*, 654
Barolsky, Paul—*Infinite Jest*, 121
Baron, Wendy—*The Camden Town Group*, 506
Baroni e burocrati (Giglioli), 490
Baroonshian, Vahan D.—*Brik and Mayakovsky*, 903
Barr, Fiona—*Sisters*, 1366
Barraclough, Geoffrey—*The Times Atlas of World History* (ed.), 245
Barrett, Anthony—*Tragedy in Three Voices*, 1210
Barrett, Ray—photo, 802
Barrow, Andrew:
The Flesh is Weak, 1278
Correspondence, 1388
Barrow, Robin—*Happiness*, 1203
Barrs, Myra—*Shakespeare Superscribe* (ed.), 429
Barstow, Stan—*A Brother's Tale*, 487
Barth, John—*Letters*, 607
Barthes, Roland—*La chambre claire*, 1301
Bartlett, Elizabeth:
A Lifetime of Dying, 214
Saint Severin, 96
Bartley, W.W.—Wittgenstein and homosexuality: (l), 145
Barwick, James—*The Hangman's Crusade*, 1458
Basic Community Laws (ed Rudden and Wyatt), 932
Basinger, Jeanine—*Anthony Mann*, 62
Bassnett, Susan—attends conf. aimed at reaching agreement on code of practice for translations of plays, 992
Batchelor, Edward—*Homosexuality and Ethics*, 964
Batchelor, John—*Conrad: "Almayer's Folly" to "Under Western Eyes"* (rev.), 1070
Bater, James H.—*The Soviet City*, 803
Bates, Darrell—*The Abyssinian Difficulty*, 434
Bates, H.E.—*My Uncle Silas*: illus, 1359
Bateson, F.W.—Correspondence, 145
Bateson, Gregory—*Mind and Nature*, 1314
Battie, David—*The Price Guide to 19th and 20th Century Pottery*, 52
Battiscombe, Georgina:
Made of Gold (rev.), 166
Correspondence, 267
Battle for Gaul, The (Caesar), 663
Battle of Hamburg, The (Middlebrook), 1461
Bauer-Lechner, Natalie—*Recollections of Gustav Mahler*, 1207
Bauhaus: A Selection of Publications, 1102
Baumann, Hans—*Wings for Icarus*, 357
Bawcutt, Priscilla—*Henry V*: (l), 324
Bawden, C.R.—*The Religions of Mongolia* (rev.), 940
Bax, D.—*Hieronymus Bosch*, 120
Baxandall, Michael:
Giorgio Vasari (rev.), 111
The Limewood Sculptors of Renaissance Germany, 1469
Baxter, John—Hiroshima: (l), 815
Bayley, Barrington J.—*The Fall of Chronopolis*, 626
Bayley, John:
A Martian Sends a Postcard Home (rev.), 5
An Essay on Hardy—(l), 294
Articles:
"The fragile structure of Othello", 707
Eugene Onegin (introd), 1019
Othello (rev.), 351
Part of Nature, Part of Us: Modern American Poets (rev.), 927
The Creation of Nikolai Gogol (rev.), 195
The Strange Museum (ed), 384
Correspondence, 468
Bayor, Ronald—*Neighbours in Conflict*, 91
Beaman, S.G. Hulme—*The Book of Toytown and Larry the Lamb*, 355
Beard, Geoffrey—*The Lake District: A Century of Conservation*, 864
Beasley, W.G.—*As We Saw Them* (rev.), 410
Beast and Man (Midgley), 474
Beaton (ed. Danziger)—photo, 1126; 1275
Beaton, Cecil—diaries published, 188; book of photographs published; illus., 1126; studio material to be sold; photo, 1249
Beaton, Roderick:
Eklogi, 1935-1977 (rev.), 580
Landscape of Death: Selected Poems (rev.), 1154
Beatrice Mystery, The (Johns), 674
Beattock for Moffat (Cunninghame-Grahame), 1294
Beaumont, Joan—*Comrade in Arms*, 457
Beauvoir, Simone de (France)—*Quand prime le spirituel*, 391
Beaver, Harold:
Mayday (rev.), 821
O'Connor, (Flannery), reviews works by, 1336
The Apathetic Bookie Joint (rev.), 431
The Duke of Deception (rev), 754
The Half-Blood (rev.), 619
Because of Rosie (de Roo), 806
Becker, Jillian—*H: Autobiography of a Child Prostitute and Heroin Addict* (rev.), 1203
Becker, Jurek—*Nach der Ersten Zukunft*, 1145
Beckerman, Wilfred—*Slow Growth in Britain-Causes and Consequences* (ed), 90
Beckett, Lucy—*Wallace Stevens: The Making of the Poem* (rev.), 1209
Beckett, Samuel:
Company, 726
Correspondence, 845
Molloy:
Correspondence, 896
Beckinsale, Robert and Monica:
The English Heartland, 1338
Correspondence, 1388
Beckwith, Carol—*Maasai*, 1300
Bedarida, Francois—*La Strategie secrete de la Drole de Guerre* (ed), 15
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell—Correspondence, 236
Beecham: A Centenary Discography (Gray), 256
Beehler, Rodger—*Moral Life*, 18
Beekeepers, The (Redgrove), 836
Beer, Gillian—at George Eliot Centenary conf. commentary, 780
Beer, John:
Wordsworth and the Human Heart—(l), 38
Wordsworth in Time—(l), 38
Beer, Olivier—*Pas de Deux*, 909
Beer, Patricia:
Another Part of the Wood (rev.), 246
Love and Marriage (rev.), 34
Selected Poems, 990
The Anchor Tree (rev.), 868
Beesly, Patrick—*Very Special Admiral*, 937
Bega, Cornelis—*The peasant looking out of a window*: illus, 1185
Behan, Brian—*Time to Go*, 146
Behr, Edward—*Getting Even*, 1087
Beidelman, T.O.—*Evans-Pritchard* (rev.), 1420
Beiles, Sinclair—theatre group reads monologue by; commentary, 554
Being Bernard Berenson (Secrest)—photo, 51
Being Here: Poetry 1977-1980 (Warren), 1363
Beirut Pipeline, The (Alan), 948
Beja, Morris—*Film and Literature*, 62
Belasco, Warren James—*Americans on the Road*, 396
Belgische Tage—Magritte lithograph of Paul Eluard; photo, 662

Beliaev, Alexander—*Professor Dowell's Head*, 1264
Bell, A.C.—*Air Power and the Cities* (rev.), 583
Bell, Alan:
Faces In My Time (rev.), 347
Lord Cockburn: A Bicentenary Commemoration 1779-1979 (ed.), 625
Nicolson (Harold), reviews books on, 1279
Obituaries from The Times 1971-1975 (rev.), 522
On the edge of Paradise (rev), 953
Correspondence, 1173
Sydney Smith, 1223
The Universal Penman (rev.), 804
Viewpoint, 465
Correspondence, 584; 614
Bell, Anne Oliver—*The Diary of Virginia Woolf* (ed.), 435
Bell, Anthea—*Wings for Icarus* (trans.), 357
Bell, David—*Frege's Theory of Judgement*, 19
Bell, Edward Price—Biography, 832
Bell, Hilary—*Abracadabra Guitar!*, 363
Bell, Leland—Exhibition: illus, 1139
Bell, Quentin:
In Rodin's Studio, 1299
Leonard and Virginia Woolf—(l), 1360
Roger Fry (rev.), 307
Bell, Robert F.—*Protest-Form-Tradition* (ed.), 45
Bellair, Francois—*Marie Dubas*, 784
Bellairs, John—*The Letter, the Witch and the Ring*, 362
Bellamy, B.E.—*Private Presses and Publishing in England since 1945*, 1382
Belles Lettres of Alexandra Bonaparte, The (Muir), 432
Bellis, Paul—*C.L.R. James*, 236
Beloff, Max (Prof. Sir):
Alexander Hamilton (rev.), 750
The Government of the United Kingdom, 777
The Nature of American Politics (rev.),
Bely, Andrey—*The First Encounter*, 212
Bemporad, Jules:
Severe and Mild Depression, 748
Correspondence, 815; 845
Bemrose, Clive—Reproducing pianos: (l), 815
Bender, John—*Princely Magnificence* (rev.), 1412
Benedict of Nursia (O'Donovan), 1339
Benford, Gregory—*Timescape*, 1378
Benjamin, Bernard—Unidentified American novel: (l), 815
Benjamin Britten 1913-1976: Pictures from a Life (Mitchell and Evans)—illus, 180; 735
Benjamin, Gerald—*Rockefeller of New York*, 91
Benjamin, Jean—*Kandinsky*, 328
Benjamin, Walter—Letters published, 723
Benn, Anthony Wedgwood—*Rank and File* (introd), 1312
Benn, Gottfried—Letters published: photo, 1095
Bennett, Arnold—*Journal 1929*, 875
Bennett, Betty T.:
The Letters of Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley (ed.), 996
Correspondence, 1100; 1140; 1261
Bennett, Gillian—*Documents on British Foreign Policy 1919-1939* (ed), 1055
Bennett (Arnold) Literary Society—Correspondence, 782
Bennett, Ralph—*Ultra in the West*, 17
Benois, Alexandre—opera sketches to be sold; illus., 1157
Bensley, Connie:
Cardiac Department, 579
The Emigre, 1305
Trespass, 189
Benson, A.C.—portrait by William Nicholson; photo, 954
Biography, 953
Correspondence, 1173
Edwardian Excursions:
Correspondence, 1039
Benson, C. David—*The History of Troy in Middle English Literature*, 855
Benson, Gerard—*Now that you have died*, 1364
Benson, Jeffrey—*Sauternes*, 588
Benstock, Shari and Bernard—*Who's He When He's at Home: A James Joyce Directory*, 1403
Berenson, Bernard—Biography: photo, 51
Berg, Alban—Biography, 941
Berg, Leila—*Folk Tales*, 809
Berg, Maxine—*The Machinery Question and the Making of Political Economy*, 715
Berger, Eric—*Another Guggenheim*, 858
Berger, Melvin—*Energy from the Sun*, 363
Bergonzi, Bernard:
Angus Wilson: Mimic and Moralist (rev.), 773
C. Day-Lewis (rev.), 310
For Whom the Bell Chimes (rev.), 351
Kingsley Amis: Collected Short Stories (rev.), 1190
Lewis (Wyndham), reviews books on, 1215; (l.), 1293
Setting the World on Fire (rev.), 773
Trying to Explain (rev.), 578
Yes and No (rev.), 351
Berlin Blind (Scholefield), 948
Berlin, Isaiah—*Personal Impressions* (ed. Hardy), 1459
Berliner, Paul F.—*The Soul of Mbira*: photo, 21
Berlioz, Hector—Biography, 1343
Bernal, Ignacio—*A History of Mexican Archaeology*, 760
Bernal, J.D.—Biography, 576
Bernard Berenson (Samuels), 51
Bernard, Bruce—*The Sunday Times Book of Photodiscovery*, 1299
Bernard, George—*The Tudor Regime*: (l), 236
Bernhard, Thomas:
Der Stimmenimitator, 238
Der Weltverbesserer, 238
Vor dem Ruhestand, 238
Bernstein, Aline—Biography, 592
Berque, Jacques—*L'Islam au defi*, 1040
Berridge, Elizabeth—*Family Matters*, 674
Berry, Geoffrey—*The Lake District: A Century of Conservation*, 864
Berry, Herbert—*The First Public Playhouse* (ed.), 370
Berry, R.J.—*The Natural History of Shetland*, 1195
Bertaux, Pierre—*Friedrich Holderlin*, 45
Berthoff, Warner—*A Literature Without Qualities*, 622
Berthold Wolpe: A Retrospective Survey—illus., 1382
Bertrand Russell Memorial Volume (ed. Roberts), 19
Beskow, Bo—*Two by Two*, 278
Best, Alan—*Modern Austrian Writing* (ed.), 1147
Best of Neighbours (Hughes), 477
Best of the Achaeans, The (Nagy), 893
Best of the Poetry Year 7 (ed. Abse), 1068
Best Poor Man's Country, The (Lemon)—Correspondence, 145
Best Short Stories of John Buchan, The (ed. Daniell), 882
Beth Book, The (Grand), 123
Bethell, Nicholas—*The Palestine Triangle*, 591
Bettey, J.H.—*The Landscape of Wessex*, 1447
Between Ribble and Lune (Pownall), 864
Beuys, Joseph—Exhibition: illus, 914
Bevan, Aneurin—Biography, 1277
Bevan, Jack:
A Copper Amphora (trans), 484
The Ferry (trans.), 501
Bevan, Margaret—*Sonnet*, 554; 623
Bevanism: Labour's High Tide (Morgan), 31
Bewick, William—Biography, 988
Beyle, Marie Henri (France): see Stendhal
Beynon, Huw—*Jack Common's Revolt Against an 'Age of Plenty'* (ed.), 1471
Beyond Death in Exile (Stein), 1348
Beyond Socialist Realism (Hosking), 1094
Beyond the Blue Event Horizon (Pohl), 1265

Beyond the Dark River (Hughes), 357
Beyond the Letter (Scheffler), 268
Bhutto (Schofield), 139
Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali:
Biography, 139
Correspondence, 266
Bias in Mental Testing (Jensen), 529
Bible—Wedding Psalm:Correspondence, 1335
Bible and Recent Archaeology, The (Kenyon), 147
Bibliographia. An Inquiry into its Definitions and Designations (Blum), 1472
Bibliographie Analytique des Ecrits sur Benjamin Constant (Hofmann and Furrer), 1123
Bibliography of Arnold J. Toynbee, A (Morton), 1428
Bidart, Frank—*The Book of the Body*, 65
Biers, William R.—*The Archaeology of Greece*, 938
Bigsby, Christopher:
The Television Play and Contemporary Society seminar:
Commentary, 1358
Correspondence, 1440
Bilenkin, Dmitri:
The Uncertainty Principle, 626
Correspondence, 673
Bill, E.G.W.—*The Queen Anne Churches*, 848
Billabong's Author (Alexander), 374
Billington, David P.—*Robert Maillart's Bridges*, 122
Billington, James H.—*Fire in the Minds of Men*, 1286
Binchy, Maeve—*Victoria Line*, 1366
Binding, Paul:
My Guru and His Disciple (rev.), 800
Old Love (rev.), 408
The Family Moskat (rev.), 408
Bindman, David—*A Humument* (rev.), 1350
Bingham, Madeleine—*Earls and Girls*, 972
Binney, Marcus—*Railway Architecture* (ed), 122
Binyon, T.J.:
Darken Ship (rev.), 984
Dr Fischer of Geneva or The Bomb Party (rev.), 345
Letters of John Masefield to Florence Lamont (rev.), 166
Rites of Passage (rev.), 1161
The Dog Crusoe and His Master—(l), 1231
The Private Diaries of Sir Henry Rider Haggard (rev.), 888
The Secret Servant (rev.), 706
Thrillers, reviews new, 1458
Biographies (see also Names)—Articles:
"Biography - the 'Scarlet Experiment'", 369
Bird, Christopher—*Divining*, 420
Bird of the Golden Land, The (Nye), 1326
Bird Smugglers, The (Phipson), 362
Birds of Britain and Europe (Hammond and Everett), 536
Birds of Prey (White), 1378
Birds of the Air, The (Ellis), 923
Birley, Anthony—*The People of Roman Britain*, 447
Birley, Robert (Sir)—*Montague Rhodes James* (rev.), 740
Birmingham University—Correspondence, 556
Birthstone (Thomas), 296
Birtwhistle, John—*Tidal Models*, 562
Bishop, Elizabeth:
Article:
"Letters from Elizabeth Bishop", 261
Correspondence, 390; 440
Bisilliat, Maureen—*Xingu*, 276
Bisson, T.N.—French archives: (l), 1101
Bitter Harvest (Egginton), 1444
Black and White (Naipaul), 1218
Black Fiction (ed. Lee), 1209
Black Spider, The (Waidson), 134
Black Swan of Trespass, The (McQueen), 898
Black Tickets (Phillips), 1280
Blackbourn, David—*Christian Bernstorff and Prussia* (rev.), 1307
Blackburn, John—*A Sour Apple Tree*:
Correspondence, 390; 528
Blackburn, S.W.—*Hume's Moral Theory* (rev.), 942
Blacker, Carmen—*Dojo* (rev.), 940
Blackmur, R.P.—*Henry Adams*, 771
Blackwood, Caroline:
Darling, you shouldn't have gone to so much trouble, 1282; (l), 1360
Correspondence, 1389
Blake, Lord—*Balfour* (rev.), 724
Blake, Quentin:
Arabel and Mortimer (illus.), 361
Mr Magnolia, 361
Blakiston, Georgina—*Woburn and the Russells*, 1066
Blamires, David—*Christian Attitudes to Homosexuality*: (l), 1293
Bland, Peter—*A Hindu Holy Man sees God in a Surrey Garden*, 664
Blassingame, John W.—*The Frederick Douglass Papers* (ed.), 91
Blaug, Mark:
The Economics of David Ricardo (rev.), 421
Correspondence, 782
Bleak House (Dickens, ed. Ford and Monod), 716
Blechtrommel, Die: Tagebuch einer Verfilmung (Schlondorff), 1131
Bledsoe, Caroline H.—*Women and Marriage in Kpelle Society*, 1420
Bleecker Street (Reed), 1060
Bleeding Heart, The (French), 520
Bleiman, David—*Labour and Scottish Nationalism*, 373
Blewett, David—*Defoe's Art of Fiction*, 625
Blind Spot (McAughtry), 170
Blinkhorn, Martin:
Italian Fascism and Developmental Dictatorship (rev), 484
The Syndicalist Tradition and Italian Facism (rev.), 153
Young Mussolini and the Intellectual Origins of Fascism (rev), 484
Blishen, Edward:
A Nest of Teachers, 337
The Mystery of Edwin Drood (introd.), 1087
Bliss, Douglas Percy—*Edward Bawden*, 119
Blixen, Karen (Baroness)(Denmark): see Dinesen, Isak
Bloch, Sidney:
Institute of Fools (rev.), 910
Soviet Psychoprisons (rev.), 910
Block, Alan—*East Side-West Side*, 728
Blok, Aleksandr—Biography: photo, 283
Blood of an Englishman, The (McClure), 858
Blood Order, The (Hunter), 296
Bloodworth, Dennis—*Trapdoor*, 1458
Bloody Chamber, The (Carter), 146
Bloom, Edward and Lillian:
Addison and Steele, 849; (l), 963
Correspondence, 1039
Bloom, Harold:
Field Work (rev.), 137
Correspondence, 208
The Flight to Lucifer, 690
Viewpoint, 611
Correspondence, 673
Bloomfield, B.C.—*Middle East Studies and Libraries* (ed), 1040
Bloomfield, Frena—*Sky Fleet of Atlantis*, 812
Bloomfield-Zeisler, Fanny—commentary, 757
Bloomsbury Group—Commentary, 814; 842
Blue Above the Chimneys (Fraser), 864
Blue Guide to Spain, The: The Mainland (Robertson), 535
Blue, Guitar, The (Hasluck), 430
Blue Wine and Other Poems (Hollander), 65
Bluest Eye, The (Morrison), 146
Blum, Rudolf—*Bibliographia. An Inquiry into its Definitions and Designations*, 1472
Blumberg, Herbert H.—*A Search for Peace and Justice* (ed.), 1339
Blunden, Edmund—*Arnold Bennett's Journal 1929* (rev.), 875

Blunt, Anthony:
The Architecture of the French Enlightenment (rev.), 694
The Drawings of Poussin, 121
Blunt, Wilfred:
A Vision of Eden (rev.), 1419
Correspondence, 1465
Mrs Delany: Her Life and Her Flowers (rev.), 1419
Blythe, Ronald:
Cranborne Chase (rev), 485
Long Life (rev.), 778
P.H. Emerson (rev.), 1297
The English Path (rev.), 80
The Fellowship of Song (rev.), 1254
The Limbo People (rev.), 778
Boardman, John:
Aspects of Death in Early Greek Art and Poetry (rev.), 97
The Greeks Overseas, 1422
Boas, Claudio Villas—*Xingu*, 276
Boas, Orlando Villas—*Xingu*, 276
Boase, T.S.R.—*Giorgio Vasari*, 111
Boat beneath the Pyramid, The (Jenkins), 1241
Boccaccio, Giovanni—*Decameron*, 502
Bodley Head Book of Irish Short Stories, The (ed. Marcus), 1366
Bog-Trotter (Previn), 728
Bogarde, Dirk—*A Gentle Occupation*, 312
Bogdanor, Vernon:
Portrait of a Progressive (rev.), 866
The Government of the United Kingdom (rev.), 777
Bohm, D.J.—*The Dancing Wu Li Masters* (rev.), 165
Boileau and the Nature of Neo-Classicism (Pocock), 1085
Boland, Eavan—*In Her Own Image*, 1180
Bold, Alan:
Mounts of Venus (ed.), 1433
This Fine Day, 214
Boll, Heinrich—*Fursorgliche Belagerung*, 278
Bolshevik Party in Revolution, The (Service), 95
Bolton, J.L.—*The Medieval English Economy*, 1069
Bonanno, Margaret Wander—*A Certain Slant of Light*, 984
Bond, Brian:
Armies in Europe (rev.), 560
Military books, reviews, 937
World Armies (rev.), 245
1940: The Last Act (rev.), 16
Bond, George—*African Christianity: Patterns of Religious Continuity* (ed), 918
Bondanella, Peter and Julia Conway—*The Macmillan Dictionary of Italian Literature*, 153
Bone Harvest Done (Fairfax), 876
Bonham Carter, Mark—*The Refugee Question in Mid-Victorian Politics* (rev.), 200
Bonnard, Pierre—sketch of Misia Sert; illus, 730
Bonnefis, Philippe—*Revue des Sciences Humaines No 178* (ed), 1091
Bonner, Gerald:
Christian Monasticism, 498
The Flesh is Weak—(l), 1388
Bonner, John Tyler—*The Evolution of Culture in Animals*, 1014
Bonner, Willard Hallam—*The Letters of William Hazlitt* (ed.), 103
Bontemps, Arna—Letters published, 1392
Bonvin (Weisberg), 506
Book Collectors, International Directory of—Correspondence, 734
Book of Job, The, 1457
Book of Lists 2, The (Wallace, Wallechensky, Wallace and Wallace), 1084
Book of Snobs by One of Themselves (Thackeray), 1164
Book of the Body, The (Bidart), 65
Book of the Dun Cow, The (Wangerin), 368
Book of the Rose, The (Gibson), 588
Book of Toytown and Larry the Lamb, The (Beaman), 355
Book prices—diary note, 237
Correspondence, 266; 294; 366; 390; 440; 468; 498
Book Society (Watson), 465
Booker, Christopher—*The Seventies*, 225
Books Are Not Life, But Then What Is? (Mudrick), 29
Correspondence, 145
Books in Progress—Correspondence, 673
Booksellers and bookshops—report on lost sales; commentary, 1098
Booth, Henry—Biography, 866
Booth, Ken—*Strategy and Ethnocentrism*, 663
Booth, Michael R.—"Hooligan": (l), 325
Booth, Wayne C.—*Critical Understanding*: (l), 468
Booth-Clibborn, Edward—*European Illustration 1979/80* (ed.), 34
Border Reflections (Home), 67
Bordman, Gerald:
Jerome Kern: His Life and Music, 1015; (l), 1231
Correspondence, 1101
Borg, Dorothy—*Uncertain Years: Chinese-American Relations, 1947-1950* (ed.), 592
Borhan, Pierre—*Voyons voir*, 1301
Born, Adolf—*Curious Tales* (illus.), 1325
Born, Anne:
Daguerreotypes and Other Essays (rev.), 392
End of the row, 112
Born, Ernest—*The Plan of St Gall*, 1470
Born to Please (Vaughan), 1016
Bosanquet, C.J.—Wang Wei poem: (l), 1140
Bosanquet, Reginald—*Let's Get Through Wednesday*, 1130
Bosco, Roberto—*La Divina Commedia* (ed.), 501
Bosley, Keith—*Stations*, 586
Bostock, David—*Logic and Arithmetic*, 474
Boston, Richard—*Henry IV Part One*: (l), 1231
Bosworth, Edmund—*The Shaping of Abbasid Rule* (rev), 1042
Bosworth, R.J.B.—*Italy: The Least of the Great Powers*, 217
Bottrall, Ronald:
Reflections on the Nile, 851
Relations with F.R. Leavis—(l), 1201
Botz, Gerhard—*Wein vom "Anschluss" zum Kreig*, 560
Boucher, Bruce:
Seventeenth Century Interior Decoration in England, France and Holland (rev.), 334
The Limewood Sculptors of Renaissance Germany (rev.), 1469
Boucicault, Dion:
Biography, 110
Correspondence, 325
Boulanger, Daniel:
La Dame de coeur, 238
Le Gouverneur Polygame, 238
Boulby, Mark—*Karl Philipp Moritz: At the Fringe of Genius*, 766
Boulogne, Guillaume-Benjamin, Duchenne de—*Mecanisme de la physionomie humaine*: photos, 544
Boundaries (Silman), 326
Bourdon, David—*Mona Lisas* (introd.), 1166
Boutet de Monvel, Maurice—*Joan of Arc*, 1328
Bowe, Patrick—*Irish Gardens and Demesnes from 1830*, 850
Bowen, Merion—*Music of the Angels* (ed.), 1394
Bowie, Malcolm—*Journal sous l'Occupation*: (l), 1465
Bowlby, John:
Attachment and Loss. Volume three, 747
Correspondence, 815; 874
Bowle, John—*A History of Europe*, 254; (l), 324
Bown, Jane—*The Gentle Eye*, 1298
Boxer, C.R.:
Francis Xavier: His Life, His Times (rev.), 985

Boxer, C.R. (continued):
Jews in China, reviews books on, 1227
Le Pere Gabriel de Magalhaes (rev.), 652
Boy Who Followed Ripley, The (Highsmith), 462
Boycott, Geoffrey—*Opening Up*, 1130
Boyd, William:
Judgement Day (rev), 1313
Summer People (rev.), 430
The Healing Art (rev.), 636
The Middle Ground (rev.), 772
Boyer, Paul—*Urban Masses and Moral Order in America, 1820-1920*, 93
Boyers, Robert:
Clement Greenberg, Art Critic (rev.), 1205
The Homosexual Tradition in American Poetry (rev.), 603
Correspondence, 705
Boyle, Andrew—*The Climate of Treason*:
Correspondence, 14
Boyle, T. Coraghessan—*Descent of Man*, 718
Bracken, Brendan—Biography, 38
Bradbrook, Muriel—South African verse: (l), 1415
Bradbury, Nicola—*Henry James: The Later Novels*, 741
Bradby, David—*Performance and Politics in Popular Drama* (ed.), 300
Bradford, Ernle—*The Year of Thermopylae*, 385
Bradley, Ian—*The Optimists*, 233
Bradley, J.D.—*British Tortricoid Moths*, 536
Brady, Philip—*Tom Fool* (rev.), 780
Bragg, Melvyn—chairs seminar on "the television play and contemporary society"; commentary, 1358
Kingdom Come, 382
Braham, Allan—*The Architecture of the French Enlightenment*, 694
Brahms, Caryl—*Stroganov in Company*, 1047
Brain, Robert—*The Decorated Body*, 276
Brain Surgeon (Shainberg), 1224
Braithwaite, John—*Inequality, Crime and Public Policy*, 232
Brake, Brian—*Art of the Pacific*, 1470
Braker, Ulrich—*A Few Words About William Shakespeare's Plays*, 45
Bramble, John—*Figures of Thought in Roman Poetry* (rev.), 1266
Branca, Vittore—*Decameron* (ed.), 502
Brandom, Robert—*The Logic of Inconsistency*, 942
Brandon, Ruth—*The Dollar Princesses*, 1356
Brandt, Bill—*Nudes 1945-1980*, 1299
Brandt, Richard B.—*A Theory of the Good and the Right*, 18
Brathwaite, Edward—gives poetry reading; commentary, 1099
Bratton, J.S.—*All On Stage: Charles Wyndham and the Alberys* (rev.), 1460
Bray, Warwick—*A History of Mexican Archaeology* (rev), 760
Break in the Sun (Ashley, illus. Keeping), 807
Breaker, The (Denton), 469
Breaking of the Image, The (Martin), 902
Breaking Ranks (Podhoretz), 473
Brecht (Volker), 45
Brecht, Bertolt—Biography, 45
Bredin, Hugh—*The Jeeves Cocktail Book*, 1435
Breed, Bryan—*White Collar Bird*, 80
Breeze, Paul—*Back Street Runner*, 575
Brendan Bracken (Lysaght), 38
Brendon, Piers—William Randolph Hearst: (l), 672
Brenton, Howard—*The Romans in Britain*, 1199
Brethren, The (Woodward and Armstrong), 404
Correspondence, 734
Brett, Simon—*The Dead Side of the Mike*, 858
Brett-James, Antony:
Peninsular General: Sir Thomas Picton 1758-1815 (rev.), 1005
The Portrait of a General (rev.), 1208
Brettell, Richard—*A Catalogue of the Drawings by Camille Pissarro in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford*: commentary, 1259
Brewer, Colin—*Can Social Work Survive?*, 1347
Breyner, Sophia de Mello—*One Day*, 230
Briard, Jacques—*The Bronze Age in Barbarian Europe*, 147
Bridenbaugh, Carl:
American cities—(l), 645
New American World (rev.), 507
Bridge, Antony—*The Crusades*, 1176
Bridges (Macgregor), 1332
Bridges, Robert—*The Testament of Beauty*, 499
Briefe an Axel Juncker (Rilke, ed. Scharffenberg), 1341
Briefe an F.W. Oelze (Benn, ed. Steinhagen and Schroder), 1095
Briefwechsel (Nietzsche, ed. Colli and Montinari), 1083
Briggs, Katharine—*Nine Lives: Cats in Folklore*, 1329
Briggs, Raymond—*Gentleman Jim*, 359
Brik and Mayakovsky (Barooshian), 903
Brimstone (Duncan), 1458
Bristol - an Architectural History (Gommer, Jenner and Little), 848
Britain and European Resistance, 1940-1945 (Stafford), 372
Britain and the Bolshevik Revolution (White), 133
Britain, I.M.—Fabian Society: (l), 645
Britain since 1945 (Childs), 225
Britain's Intelligence Service (Paine), 1208
British and Foreign Bible Society—diary note, 585
British Bibliography and Textual Criticism (Howard-Hill), 566
British in Malaya 1880-1941, The (Butcher), 1177
British Industry between the Wars (ed. Buxton and Aldcroft), 448
British Library—National Library merger plan: commentary, 704
British Library General Catalogue of Printed Books to 1975, The, 398
Correspondence, 440
British Museum:
American Prints 1879-1979 exhibition—commentary, 115
British Figure Drawings exhibition—commentary, 1386; correction, 1440
Duchess of Marlborough exhibition—commentary; illus, 86
Correspondence, 117
Dutch Landscape Prints of the 17th. Century exhibition—commentary, 1386
The Benedictines in Britain exhibition—commentary, 804
Varieties of Western Woodcut exhibition—commentary; illus, 872
Watteau (Antoine) exhibition—commentary, 1386
British Museum Yearbook 4, Music and Civilization—illus., 796
British Poetry Since 1970: A Critical Survey (ed. Jones and Schmidt), 1316
Correspondence, 1415
British Political Facts 1900-1979 (Butler and Sloman), 448
British Silhouette Artists and their Work 1760-1825 (McKechnie), 119
British Tortricoid Moths (Bradley, Tremewan and Smith), 536
British Tortricoid Moths, 536
British Union Catalogue of Periodicals—diary note, 237
British Wood Engraving of the 20th Century: A Personal View (Garrett)—illus, 1016
Britten and Auden in the Thirties (Mitchell)—extract, 179
Britten, Benjamin—*St Nicolas* cantata:
Correspondence, 38; 89; 145; 209
Broadbent, John—*The Poetry of Abraham Cowley*, 107
Broca, Paul—Biography, 911
Brock, A.C.—*Ariel Poems* (rev.), 14

Brock, Edwin—*The River and the Train*, 64
Brock, H.M.—*The Heroes* (illus), 797
Brocklehurst, Jo—Exhibition: commentary; illus, 1138
Brodsky, Joseph:
A Part of Speech, 1159
A Polar Explorer, 1170
Tea, 41
Brogan, Hugh:
Americans on the Road (rev.), 396
Herbert Hoover: The Great War and its Aftermath, 1914-1923 (rev.), 692
Northanger Abbey—(l), 145
Paths to the American Past—(l), 672
Broido, Vera—*Apostles into Terrorists*, 95
Broken Blockhouse, The (Peck), 65
Bromhall, Derek—*Devil Birds: The Life of the Swift*, 870
Bromwich, David—reviews books on William Hazlitt, 103
The Letters of William Hazlitt (rev.), 103; (l), 441
William Hazlitt (rev.), 753
Correspondence, 267
Bronte, Charlotte—*Emma*:Correspondence, 208; 236
Bronze Age in Barbarian Europe, The (Briard), 147
Bronze Age in Europe, The (Coles and Harding), 147
Brooke, Nicholas—*Horrid Laughter in Jacobean Tragedy*, 262
Brooke, Rupert—Biography, 1006
Brookner, Anita:
Articles:
"Rousseau and the Social Contract, 149
Correspondence, 208
Berenson (Bernard), reviews books on, 51
Darling, you shouldn't have gone to so much trouble, 1282; (l), 1389
Correspondence, 1360
Deliberate Regression (rev.), 1167
Flaubert and an English Governess (rev.), 888
Correspondence, 936; 963
Genius in the Drawing-Room (rev), 754
Madame de Stael, Don Pedro de Souza: Correspondence (rev.), 287
Misia (rev.), 730
Stendhal: A Biography (rev.), 599
The Book of Job (rev.), 1457
Women's Friendship in Literature (rev.), 716
Correspondence, 758; 782
Brother's Tale, A (Barstow), 487
Broucek, Peter—*Ein General im Zwielicht: Die Erinnerungen Edmund Glaises von Horstenau* (ed.), 1136
Brown, Alan—*A Wind Up the Willows*, 1250
Brown, Archie:
Political Culture and Soviet Politics (rev.), 273
USSR, reviews books on, 95
Brown, Christopher—reviews exhibs at British Museum Dept of Prints and Drawings, 1386; correction, 1440
Brown, Elizabeth A.R.—French National Archives: (l), 1440
Brown, Frederick—*Theater and Revolution*, 1445
Brown, George Mackay:
Fishermen with Ploughs, 214
Six Lives of Fankle the Cat, 1325
Brown, John Russell—attends conf. aimed at reaching agreement on code of practice for translations of plays, 992
Brown, Jonathan—*Images and Ideas in Seventeenth-Century Spanish Painting*, 120
Brown, Lindsay—*The Secret of the Silver Lockets*, 1324
Brown, Muriel—*The Year Book of Social Policy in Britain 1978* (ed.), 232
Brown, Nathaniel—*Sexuality and Feminism in Shelley*, 199
Brown, R. Douglas—*East Anglia 1939*, 1390
Brown, Richard:
Morrow (John), reviews books by, 170
Northern Myth (rev), 170
Schultz (rev.), 382
The Irish Short Story, 766
The Shoestring Press of Ben Sands, 76
Brown, Robert—*Utopian Thought in the Western World* (rev.), 651
Brown, Stephen—*Barchester Towers*: (l), 1261
Brown, Terence—*The Irish Short Story*, 766
Brownell, M.R.—*Alexander Pope and the Arts of Georgian England*, 68
Browning, Iain—*Palmyra*, 42
Browning, Robert (Prof):
Byzantium: The Empire of New Rome (rev.), 1061
Correspondence, 1173
Browning, Robert M.—*German Poetry in the Age of the Enlightenment*, 45
Brownjohn, Alan:
Inheritors, 1031
Poetry, reviews books on, 112
Prophets of the Pier, 1324
Rank and File (rev), 1312
Brownjohn, John—*A German Love Story* (trans.), 510
Brownlow, Kevin—*War, the West and the Wilderness, The*, 62
Bruccoli, Matthew, J.—*James Gould Cozzens* (ed.), 594
Bruce, George—*Second Front Now!*, 189
Bruce, Kate Mary—Correspondence, 1101
Bruegel, J.W.—Wiener Library: (l), 498
Bruford, W.H.—*The Classical Centre* (rev.), 1306
Brugger, Bill—*China Since the Gang of Four* (ed.), 1416
Bruillov, Karl—portrait of P.A. Chikhachev; photo, 497
Brumberg, Abraham—*The Missing Years* (rev.), 749
Brunet, Marcelle—*Sevres des Origines a nos jours*: commentary, 439
Brunt, P.A.—*Arrian of Nicomedia* (rev.), 1179
Bryan III, J.—*The Windsor Story*, 7
Bryant, Arthur—Biography, 62
Bryant, Michael—Performance: commentary, 12
Bryce, J.C.—"Gay": (l), 614
Bryceland, Yvonne—Performance, 12
Bryer, A.A.M.:
Ephesus after Antiquity (rev.), 1422
The Empire of Trebizond and the Pontos, 763
Buchan, John—*The Best Short Stories*, 882
Buchanan, George—*Possible Being*, 1180
Buchanan, Marie—*The Countess of Sedgwick*, 558
Buchanan-Brown, John—*The Illustrations of William Makepeace Thackeray* (ed.), 290
Buck, Pearl S.—*The Woman Who Was Changed*, 326
Buckland, Gail—*Fox Talbot and The Invention of Photography*, 1302
Buckle, Richard—*Self Portrait with Friends: The Selected Diaries of Cecil Beaton 1926-1974* (ed.), 188
Buckley, William F.—*Who's On First*, 1240
Building a Library (ed. Lade), 227
Building Tables on Tables (Trivett, illus. Maestro), 811
Buildings of Ireland (Rowan), 243
Buildings of Oxford, The (Kersting), 84
Bukharin and the Bolshevik Revolution—Reissue:see *Bukharin and the Idea of an Alternative to Stalinism* , below
Bukharin and the Idea of an Alternative to Stalinism (Cohen), 460
Bukowski, Charles—*Post Office*, 706
Bull, Hedley:
International relations, reviews books on, 20
Reform and Resistance in the International Order (rev.), 1371
Bullard, Melissa Meriam—*Filippo Strozzi and the Medici*, 1407
Bulliet, Richard W.—*Conversion to Islam in the Medieval Period*, 1043

Bunce, Daniel—*Travels with Dr Leichhardt in Australia,* 999
Bundy, Colin—*The Rise and Fall of the South African Peasantry,* 21
Bunting, Basil—poetry festival to celebrate 80th birthday; commentary, 496
Burch, T.R.—*Tig's Crime,* 356
Burd, Van Akin—*John Ruskin and Rose La Touche,* 178
Bureaucratic Reform in the Ottoman Empire (Findley), 1040
Burg, Marie—*Curious Tales* (trans.), 1325
Burgess, Anthony—at Writers' Conf., Edinburgh Festival-commentary, 962
Clockwork Orange—(l), 38
Correspondence, 14
Correspondence, 1140
Dictionary of American Slang, 429
Earthly Powers, 1189
Imagining America (rev.), 601
Music and Tradition in Early Industrial Lancashire 1780-1840 (rev.), 735
Saint Nicholas of Myra, Bari and Manhattan (rev.):
Correspondence, 38; 89; 145; 209
Stravinsky (Igor), reviews books on, 227; (l.), 441
Correspondence, 367
The British in Malaya 1880-1941 (rev.), 1177
The Days Grow Short (rev), 968
Correspondence, 1065
The Heritage of Samuel Coleridge Taylor (rev.), 167
Correspondence, 266
Burke, James—photo, 702
Burke, Peter—*Fools' Play* (rev.), 1182
Burkert, Walter—*Structure and History in Greek Mythology and Ritual,* 1311
Burki, Shahid Javed—*Pakistan Under Bhutto, 1971-1977,* 139
Burl, Aubrey—*Rings of Stone,* 243
Burn, A.R. and Mary—*The Living Past of Greece,* 535
Burnard, L.D.:
A Diver in China Seas (rev), 1044
A Guide to Computer Applications in the Humanities (rev.), 533
Computer Methods for Literary Research (rev.), 533
Second Sight (rev.), 984
Burne-Jones, Edward—*Cinderella Sweeping:* illus., 1345
Burnley, J.D.—*Chaucer's Language and the Philosophers' Tradition,* 272
Burns, Richard—Osip Mandelstam poetry anthology: (l), 1335
Burnyeat, Myles—*Doubt and Dogmatism* (ed.), 739
Burriss, Rhys—*Contemporary Portugal* (rev), 764
Burrow, J.A.:
Chaucer's Knight (rev.), 163
Poets and Princepleasers (rev.), 1304
Burrow, J.W.—*Sir John Seeley and the Uses of History* (rev.), 877
Bursill-Hall, G.L.—*The History of Grammar in the Middle Ages* (ed), 1314
Burton, Ian J.—*Out of Season,* 1442
Burton, R.W.B.—*The Chorus in Sophocles' Tragedies,* 1368
Bury, J.P.T.—*Napoleon III and Eugenie* (rev.), 107
Busby, Christopher—French colloquialisms: (l), 845
Busch, Frederick—*Rounds,* 1057
Bush Wanderings of a Naturalist (Wheelwright), 999
Busi, Frederick—*The Transformations of Godot,* 1271
Bussy, Dorothy—Letters published, 286
Buster Keaton (Dardis)—photos, 10
But it's my turn to leave you... (Calman), 1432
Butcher, John G.—*The British in Malaya 1880-1941,* 1177
Butler, Christopher:
Robert Lowell (rev.), 234
Summer Palaces (rev.), 680
Butler, David—*British Political Facts 1900-1979,* 448
Butler, Dorothy:
Babies Need Books, 810
The Magpie Said (ed.), 1329
Butler, G.P.:
Kopfgeburten (rev), 1056
Runaway Horse (rev.), 836
Zeugen der Anklage (rev.), 153
Butler, Guy—*A New Book of South African Verse in English,* 1341; (l), 1415
Butler, Marilyn:
Peacock Displayed, 187
Women's Friendship in Literature—(l), 758
Butler, Michael:
Der Vater eines Morders (rev.), 1145
Fursorgliche Belagerung (rev.), 278
Winterspelt (rev.), 442
Butler, Michael D.—*Street and Sky,* 586
Butlin, Ron:
Embroidery, 1311
Wild Strawberries, 1448
Butor, Michel—bibliography published, 1110
Buttel, Robert—*Wallace Stevens: A Celebration* (ed.), 617
Buxton, Neil K.—*British Industry between the Wars* (ed.), 448
Bwers, Peter M.—*Curtiss Aircraft 1907-1947,* 59
By Gaslight in Winter (Gordon), 1355
"By the Banks of the Thames": Russians in Eighteenth Century Britain (Cross), 929
Byars, Betsy:
Go and Hush the Baby, 809
The Night Swimmers, 806
Byatt, A.S.:
Human Voices (rev), 1057
The Rear Column:
Commentary, 466
Correspondence, 528
Bynner, Witter—photo, 671
Byron, Lord—Letters and journals published, 380
Byron, William—*Cervantes,* 198
Byzantine Book Illumination and Ivories (Weitzmann), 1236
Byzantium, 1061
Correspondence, 1173

C

C. Day-Lewis (Day-Lewis), 310
Cable, James—*The Royal Navy and the Siege of Bilbao,* 189
Cactus Pie (Green), 537
Cady, Edwin H.—*American Literature:* (l), 875
Caesar, Julius (Italy)—*The Battle for Gaul,* 663
Cafe concert, Le (Caradec and Weill), 784
Cage, John—*Empty Words. Writings 1973-78,* 1394
Caidin, Martin—*Kill Devil Hill,* 750
Caird, G.B.—*The Language and Imagery of the Bible,* 902
Caird, Janet H.—Pale yellow raspberries: (l), 614
Cairns, Francis—*Tibullus: A Hellenistic Poet at Rome,* 675
Cairns, John:
The Lives of a Cell (rev.), 870
The Medusa and the Snail (rev.), 870
Calder, Jenni—*RLS: A Life Study,* 635
Calder-Marshall, Arthur:
London Particulars (rev.), 717
The London Yankees (rev.), 34
Young Emma (rev.), 1278
Caleb and Kate (Steig), 809
Calill, Carmen—article on Virago Modern Classics, 1001
Call Me Not a Man (Matshoba), 626
Callas, Maria—Biography, 1160
Callen, Anthea—*Angel in the Studio,* 178
Callender, Ann—*Godly Mayfair* (ed.), 1066
Calligraphy—*The Universal Penman* exhibition: illus., 804
Calloway, Stephen—*English Prints for the Collector:* illus, 1356
Calman, Mel:
But it's my turn to leave you..., 1432
The Dictionary of Visual Language (illus.), 1428
Caltrop's Desire (Gray), 1442
Calvin and English Calvinism to 1649 (Kendall), 561
Calvocoressi, Peter:
Freedom to Publish—commentary, 642
Top Secret Ultra, 1461
Calvocoressi, Richard:
Ellsworth Kelly (rev.), 235
Jackson Pollock (rev.), 275
The Shock of the New (rev.), 1170
The Social Role of Art (rev.), 677
Cambodia Year Zero (Ponchaud)—Correspondence, 14; 177
Cambridge Connection and the Elizabethan Settlement of 1559, The (Hudson), 1365
Cambridge Encyclopedia of Archaeology, The (ed Sherratt), 919
Cambridge Music (Knight), 830
Cambridge University:
King's College—catalogue of architectural drawings collection published, 506
Library:
Correspondence, 366
Camden Town Group, The (Baron), 506
Cameron, Euan—Alexander Zinoviev: (l), 672
Cameron, J.M.:
Every Cook Must Learn to Fear the State, 651
From Pendle Side to Whittle Brook, 565
Lear and Cordelia Approach the Rivers of Hades, 462
Camfield, William A.—*Francis Picabia,* 121
Campbell, E.M.J.—*The History of Topographical Maps* (rev.), 1269
Campbell, James:
Don Juan (rev.), 1358
Poetry: American, reviews books of, 620
Precipitous City (rev.), 840
Robert Garioch: Collected Poems (rev.), 903
Robin Fulton: Selected Poems 1963-1978 (rev.), 903
The Psalms and their Spoils (rev), 762
Traditions of Edinburgh (rev.), 840
Campbell, Jennifer—*The Iron Wolf and other stories* (illus), 1329
Campbell-Kease, John—*On the Third Day,* 586
Campbell, R. Wright—*Killer of Kings,* 823
Campbell, S.C.:
Only Begotten Sonnets, 518; (l), 584
Correspondence, 584; 645; 673
Shakespeare's Sonnets (ed.), 518; (l), 584
Correspondence, 645; 673
Camps, W.A.—*An Introduction to Homer,* 1197
Can Social Work Survive? (Brewer and Lait), 1347
Canada—Quebec:Correspondence, 614
Canada Made Me (Levine), 289
Canaletto, Antonio—Exhibition: commentary, 1462
Canaris (Holme), 16
Canaris, Volker—*Peter Zadek: Der Theatermann und Filmemacher,* 1153
Candles for a Player (Holdsworth), 558
Candy, Edward—*Voices of Children,* 78
Cannibalism—Correspondence, 117; 145; 177; 209; 237; 266; 367; 440; 498; 782
Canning, Victor:
Fall from Grace, 1294
The Satan Sampler, 258
Cannon, John:
The Early Career of Lord North (rev.), 208
The Road to Haworth, 1396
Cape Light (Meyerowitz), 1275
Capella's Golden Eyes (Evans), 1265
Capital, State and White Labour in South Africa, 1900-1960 (Davies), 276
Cappleman, Joolia—Photo, 87
Captive Spirit, A: Selected Prose (Tsvetayeva, ed. and trans. King), 1175
Caradec, Francois—*Le Cafe concert,* 784
Cardinal de Retz (Watts), 727
Cards Can't Lie, The (Hutton)—Correspondence, 14
Carey, John:
Viewpoint, 204; replies to criticisms, 324; 414
Correspondence, 267; 367
Carey, Peter—*The Fat Man in History,* 1240
Cargile, James—*Paradoxes,* 19
Carlson, Marvin—*Goethe and the Weimar Theatre,* 45
Carminalenia (Middleton), 562
Carne-Ross, D.S.—*Instaurations,* 419
Carner, Mosco:
Leopold Stokowski—(l), 367
Major and Minor, 790
Carot (Leymarie), 317
Carpenter, Humphrey—*Jesus,* 531
Carpenters of Light (Powell), 112
Carr, Edward Hallett:
A History of Soviet Russia, 37
The Russian Revolution from Lenin to Stalin, 95
Carr-Gomm, Richard—*Push on the Door,* 140
Carr, J.L.—*A Month in the Country,* 510
Carr, Phillippa—*The Song of the Siren,* 558
Carrascou, Michel:
Faux Traite d'Esthetique (ed.), 1109
La Conscience Malheureuse (ed.), 1109
Rimbaud le Voyou (ed.), 1109
Carrington, Noel—*Carrington: Paintings, Drawings and Decorations:* illus., 576
Carrington: Paintings, Drawings and Decorations (Carrington)—illus, 576
Carroll, David—commentary, 780
Carroll, Lewis:
Letters published, 776
Correspondence, 845
The Story of Sylvie and Bruno, 776
Carroll, R.A.—Tennyson manuscripts appeal fund: (l), 995
Carson, James C.—*Notes and Index to Sir Herbert Grierson's Edition of The Letters of Sir Walter Scott,* 300
Carson, Peter—John Skelton: (l), 936
Carson, R.A.G.—*Principal Coins of the Romans, Vol. II,* 1422
Carstairs, G.M.—*Women, Androgynes and Other Mythical Beasts* (rev.), 1227
Carsten, F.L.:
Reshaping the German Right (rev), 484
The Coming of Austrian Fascism (rev.), 871
Cart for Edward Gallagher, A (Heaney), 136
Carte Postale, La (Derrida), 761
Carter, Angela:
The Bloody Chamber, 146
The Music People, 1331
Carter, Gwendolen M.—*Which Way is South Africa Going?,* 1421
Carter, Leslie—*The Music People,* 1331
Carter, Peter—*The Sentinels,* 1323
Cartier-Bresson, Henri—Photographs published, 344
Cartledge, Paul:
Early Greece (rev.), 675
Sparta and Laconia, 186
Spartan history, reviews books on, 385
The Ancient Spartans (rev.), 1266
Carus (Quignard), 478
Carver, Lord:
Battle for Gaul, The (rev.), 663
The Chief (rev), 1054
Casa della vita, La (Praz), 489
Casares, Maria—*Residente privilegiee:* illus, 830
Case of the Philosopher's Ring, The (Collins), 1086
Correspondence, 1261
Cashmore, Ernest—*Rastaman,* 76
Cass, Edward F.—Tarot cards: (l), 14
Castang's City (Freeling), 606
Castle, Barbara—diaries published, 1084
Catalogue of Lamps in the British Museum (Bailey), 338
Catalogue of the Drawings by Camille Pissarro in the Ashmolean Museum (Brettell and Lloyd)—commentary, 1259
Catalogue of the Library of Sir Richard Burton, The (ed. Kirkpatrick), 197
Cataract: A Study in Diderot (Mehlman), 472
Cather, Willa—*ALost Lady,* 258
Catherine Loves (Ireland), 807
Catherine the Great (Troyat), 476
Catholic Loyalism in Elizabethan England (Pritchard), 216
Catling, Patrick Skene—*Jazz Jazz Jazz,* 246
Caton, R.A.:
Articles:
"R.A. Caton and the Fortune Press"—photo, 1003
Correspondence, 1039; 1065; 1140; 1335
Cats, Jacob—*Sileni Alcibiadis:* Correspondence, 38
Cat's Magic (Greaves), 360
Cattle King, The (Idriess), 469
Causey, Andrew—*Paul Nash,* 921
Cavaliero, Glen—*A Reading of E.M. Forster,* 263
Cave Artists, The (Sieveking), 147
Cave, Richard—*Theatre in Focus* series (ed.), 1397
Cave, Terence—*Boileau and the Nature of Neo-Classicism* (rev.), 1085
Cavell, Stanley—*The Claim of Reason,* 449
Caven, Brian—*The Punic Wars,* 878
Cazes, Bernard—*Company:* (l), 845
C.B. Greenfield: the Tanglewood Murder (Kallen), 1458
Ceadel, Martin—*Pacifism in Britain 1914-1945,* 887
Cecchin, Giovanni—*Con Hemingway e Dos Passos sui campi di battaglia italiani della Grande Guerra,* 857
Cecil, Lord—tribute to Neville Coghill, 1334
Celebration of Death, A (Curl), 244
Celine, L.F.—*Lettres a des amies,* 286
Celtic Britain (Laing), 147
Correspondence, 208
Centralist Tradition of Latin America, The (Veliz), 763
Centurion Comes Home (Styles), 1458
Cergoly, Carolus L.—*Il complesso dell'imperatore,* 238
Cerny, Philip G.—*The Politics of Grandeur,* 729
Certain Blindness, A (Lewis), 823
Certain Slant of Light, A (Bonanno), 984
Cervantes—Biography, 198
Cervantes (Byron), 198
Cesar Vallejo: The Complete Posthumous Poetry, 67
C.F.A. Voysey (Simpson), 974
Chace, William M.—*Lionel Trilling: Criticism and Politics,* 1391
Chadwick, Henry—*The Gnostic Gospels* (rev.), 309
Chadwick, John—*The Greek Language* (rev.), 1368
Chadwick, Owen—*The Religion of the Heart* (rev.), 187
Chagall (Raboff), 811
Chagall, Marc—photo with family, 36
Chainey, Graham:
Hedgehog, 951
Pram, Walking Sticks, 968
Chalfont, Lord:
The Shah's Story (rev.), 1177
Correspondence, 1231
Challenge of Islam, The (ed Gauhar), 1040
Chamberlain, Judith—Letters of Andre Gide and Dorothy Bussy: (l), 366
Chamberlin, E.R.—*Preserving the Past,* 147
Chambers, Aidan—*Ghosts That Haunt You,* 812
Chambers, Colin—*Other Spaces: New Theatre and the RSC,* 1397
Chambers, D.D.C.—*The Homosexual Tradition in American poetry:* (l), 705
Chambers, James—Gunpowder: (l), 117; 267
Chambers, Nancy:
The Signal Approach to Children's Books (ed.), 1321
Correspondence, 1440
Chambers, Robert—*Traditions of Edinburgh,* 840
Chambre claire, La (Barthes), 1301
Chameleon, The, 419
Chances of Rhyme, The (Wesling), 997
Correspondence, 1173; 1231
Chandler, Raymond—Correspondence, 63
Change and Choice (Musgrave and Menell), 634
Change and Fortune (Jay), 952
Changing Landscape of South Etruria, The (Potter), 44
Changing Problem, The (McMillan), 1446
Chant of Saints (ed Harper and Stepto), 626
Chaplin, Patrice—*The Siesta,* 123
Chapman, Robin—*The Duchess's Diary,* 238
Chardin and the Still-Life Tradition of France (Weisberg and Talbot), 121
Chardin 1699-1799 (Rosenberg), 121
Charity's Child (Nelson), 558
Charles J. Kickham (Comerford), 1071
Charles Kingsley (Uffelman), 290
Charleston, Sussex—Commentary, 814; 842
Charlie, Emma and Alberic (Greaves), 361
Charmed Lives (Korda), 471
Charnas, Suzy McKee:
Motherlines, 1264
Walk to the End of the World, 1264
Charques, R.—*The Film Till Now* (rev), 1020
Chase-Riboud, Barbara—*Sally Hemings,* 91
Chasins, Abram:
Leopold Stokowski, 255
Correspondence, 367
Chast' rechi (ed. Polia), 352
Chateaubriand—Letters published, 286
Chateaubriand: Correspondance generale, 286
Chattopadhya, Birendra—*Give me bread,* 714
Chatwin, Bruce—*The Viceroy of Ouidah,* 1380
Chaucer, Langland and the Creative Imagination (Aers), 901
Chaucer's Knight (Jones), 163
Chaucer's Language and the Philosophers' Tradition (Burnley), 272
Chaudhuri, K.N.—*The Trading World of Asia and the English East India Company 1660-1760,* 853
Chaudhuri, Nirad C.—*India and the Daniells* (rev.), 329
Cheal-Pugh, Anthony—*Les Romans de Claude Simon* (rev.), 1126
Cheddadi, Abdesselam—*Le Voyage d'Occident et d'Orient* (trans), 1041
Cheever, John—*The five forty eight* (director): commentary, 1358
Cheever, Susan—*Looking for Work:* Correspondence, 294; 366; 415
Chekhov (Tolloch), 1305
Chekhov, Anton—portrait, 34
Chekhov's Leading Lady (Pitcher), 476
Chellas, Brian F.—*Modal Logic: an Introduction,* 474
Ch'en, Jerome—*China and the West,* 151; (l), 294
Chermayeff, Ivan—*Sun Moon Star,* 1056
Chesapeake in the Seventeenth Century, The (ed. Tate and Ammenman), 1237
Chesbro, George C.—*An Affair of Sorcerers,* 1458
Cheshire, David—*Fox Talbot and the Invention of Photography* (rev.), 1302
Chess—Hexagonal chess: London congress for gifted children;photo, 14
Chess Mysteries of Sherlock Holmes, The (Smullyan), 224
Chester, Deborah—*A Love So Wild,* 558
Chesterton, G.K.—Correspondence, 556
Chetwynd-Hayes, R.—*The Fantastic World of Kamtellar,* 1399
Chevalier, Louis—*Paris: A Century of Change, 1878-1978* (rev.), 783
Chevalier, Paul—*The Grudge,* 1342
Chief, The (Lewin), 1054
Ch'ien Chung-Shu—*Fortress Besieged,* 725
Chikhachev, P.A.—portrait by Karl Bruillov; photo, 497
Childe, Gordon—Biography, 1362
Childhood (Ramos, trans. de Oliveira), 510
Children of Hachiman (Guest), 743
Children's books—Special Report, 353; 805; 1021; 1321
Children's Literature, Volume 8, 354
Children's Song Book, The (ed. Foss, illus. Lewton), 363
Childs, A.P.—*The City-Reliefs of Lycia,* 43
Childs, David—*Britain since 1945,* 225
Child's Treasury of Verse, A (ed. Doan), 1331
China:
Arts—position of writers examined, 1385
Society—recent developments examined in article, 1385
China (Zheng), 1300
China, the United Nations and World Order (Kim), 20
China and the West (Ch'en), 151
Correspondence, 294
China Since the Gang of Four (ed. Brugger), 1416
Chinese and Exotic Rugs (Eiland), 921
Chinese Art (Tregear), 974
Chinese Celadon Wares (Gompertz), 318
Chinnery, Victor—*Oak Furniture,* 244
Chisholm, Kitty—*Politica and Social Life in the Great Age of Athens* (ed), 43
Chkhikvadze, Ramaz—Performance: commentary, 116
Choay, Francoise—*La Regle et le Modele,* 1202
Choix de documents tibetains conserves a la Bibliotheque Nationale, 786
Chomsky, Noam:
Cambodia Year Zero—(l), 14; 177
Correspondence, 63
Rules and Representations, 1314
Chopin vu par ses eleves (Eigeldinger), 941
Chorus in Sophocles' Tragedies, The (Burton), 1368
Chothia, Jean—*Forging a Language,* 399
Christian Attitudes to Homosexuality (Coleman), 1243
Correspondence, 1369; 1440
Christian Bernstorff and Prussia (Baack), 1307
Christianity in Independent Africa (ed. Fashole-Luke and others), 21
Christiansen, Eric—*The Northern Crusades,* 1174
Christmas Crackers (Norwich), 1434
Chronology, Migration and Drought in Interlacustrine Africa (ed. Webster), 1420
Chronology of World War II, The (ed. Argyle), 1218
Chrysanthemum Chain, The (Melville), 726
Church Maintained in Truth, The (Kung), 1339
Church of England:
Liturgy—review of Alternative Service Book 1980, 1281
Correspondence, 1360; 1388; 1414; 1440
Churchill, Clementine—Biography, 15
Churchill, Sarah: see Marlborough, Duchess of, First
Churching, The, 46
Ciano, Galeazzo (Italy)—Biography, 483
Cinecitta anni trenta (Savio), 188
Cinema: A Critical Dictionary (ed. Roud), 386
Cinema of Loneliness, A (Kolker), 624
Correspondence, 734; 758
Cipolla, Carlo M.—*I Pidocchi e il Grandca,* 493
Cities of the Poor, The, 838
City Builder, The (Konrad), 690
City of Spades (Macinnes), 469
City-Reliefs of Lycia (Childs), 43
Civil Servants, The (Crowther-Hunt and Kellner), 817
Civil War at the Rectory (Collison-Morley), 362
Civil War in South Russia, 1919-1920 (Kenez), 95
Claim of Reason, The (Cavell), 449
Clare, John—Correspondence, 1361
Clarence-Smith, W.—*Slaves, Peasants and Capitalists in Southern Angola 1840-1926,* 21
Clarens, Carlos—*Crime Movies,* 900
Clark, Betty—*"Shall We Join The Ladies?"* (ed.), 288
Clark, Ian—*Reform and Resistance in the International Order,* 1371
Clark, Ian D.L.:
Synonym for intoxicated—(l), 1231
Correspondence, 1361
Clark, Jon—*Culture and Crisis in Britain in the Thirties* (ed.), 33
Clark, Kenneth—*The Florence Baptistery Doors,* 1295
Clark, Martin—*Baroni e burocrati* (rev), 490
Clark, Ronald—*Freud: The Man and the Cause,* 889
Clark, Stephen:
Beast and Man (rev.), 474
Human Ethology (rev.), 474
The Existence of God (rev.), 82
The God of Philosophers (ev.), 82
Clark, Tom—*Who is Sylvia?,* 682
Clarke, Giles—*Pre-Roman and Roman Winchester,* 1337
Clarke, Marcus—*For the Term of His Natural Life,* 469
Clarke, Peter:
Class: Image and Reality in Britain, France and the USA since 1930 (rev.), 1072
Ethics and Society in England (rev.), 711
Tariff Reform in British Politics (rev.), 164
The Origins of the South African War (rev), 954
Clarke, Terence—Exhibition: commentary; illus, 526
Class (Cooper), 32
Class, Culture and Social Change (ed. Gloversmith), 1471
Class distinctions:
Social mobility—review of Goldthorpe book, 159
Nuffield survey:
Book reviews, 881
Surveys, accuracy of:
Correspondence, 366
Class Ideology and Ancient Political Theory (Wood and Wood), 43
Class: Image and Reality in Britain, France and the USA since 1930 (Marwick), 1072
Classical Centre, The (Reed), 1306
Classical German Elegy, The (Ziolkowski), 1096
Claude Monet (Wildenstein), 898
Clausberg, Karl—*Zeppelin,* 678
Clausen, George (Sir)—Exhibition: commentary; illus, 873
Clear Case of Suicide, A (Underwood), 538
Clear Light of Day (Desai), 948
Clemenceau, Georges—Biography, 1267
Clement Greenberg, Art Critic (Kuspit), 1205
Clementine Churchill (Soames), 15
Clemoes, Peter—*Anglo-Saxon England* (ed.), 83
Clemons, Walter—*The Poison Tree:* Correspondence, 528
Clever Gretchen and other forgotten folk tales (Lurie, illus. Tomes), 808
Clifford, Gay:
Hindsight (rev.), 1398
Correspondence, 1440
Women's Images of Men (rev.), 1138
Clifford, James—*La Tete aux Antipodes* (rev.), 1340
Clifford, James L.—*Dictionary Johnson,* 198
Climate of Treason, The (Boyle)—Correspondence, 14
Clio's Cosmetics (Wiseman), 152
Clissold, Stephen—*Tito's Yugoslavia* (rev.), 31
Clive, John—*Holland House* (rev.), 1137
Clockwork Orange (Burgess)—Correspondence, 14; 38
Clothing—Knitwear: Victoria and Albert Museum mounts exhibition, 781
Clouds (Aristophanes), 675
Cloudsley-Thompson, J.L.—*Tooth and Claw,* 1014
Clouston, Brian—*Landscape by Design,* 588
Clucas, Humphrey—Edward Thomas: (l), 117; 325
Clute, John—*The Encyclopedia of Science Fiction:* (l), 1361
Clutterbuck, Richard—*Political Terrorism and Business* (rev.), 232
Coakley, Sarah—Theology, reviews books on, 1243
Coasting (Sweetman), 238
Cobb, Gerald—*English Cathedrals,* 818
Cobb, Humphrey—*Paths of Glory:* Correspondence, 734
Cobb, Richard:
French archives—article on, 987; (l), 1101
Correspondence, 1361
French colloquialisms—(l), 896
Correspondence, 845
Mesrine (rev.), 515
Correspondence, 614
Promenades, 933
Robert des Halles (rev.), 784
Coburn, Kathleen—*Experience into Thought,* 508
Cochrane, Ian—*F for Ferg,* 943
Cocking, J.M.—*The Early Mallarme* (rev.), 653
Cocks, Barnett (Sir)—*The Parliamentary Agents* (rev.), 1066
Cody, Liza—*Dupe,* 1458
Coetzee, J.M.—*Waiting for the Barbarians,* 1270
Coffin, David R.—*The Villa in the Life of Renaissance Rome,* 120
Coffman, Virginia—*The Alpine Coach,* 558
Coghill, Nevill—Death: Tribute, 1334
Cohen, David—*J.B. Watson,* 241
Cohen, G.A.:
Karl Marx's Theory of History, 18
Correspondence, 63
Cohen, Keith—*Film and Fiction,* 624
Cohen, L. Jonathan:
Evidence and Assurance (rev.), 302
Correspondence, 390
Science, Belief and Behaviour (rev.), 738
Cohen, Morton N.—*The Letters of Lewis Carroll* (ed.), 776; (l), 845
Cohen, Stephen F.—*Bukharin and the Idea of an Alternative to Stalinism,* 460
Cohn, Ruby—*Just Play,* 1271
Coins of the Ancient Celts, The (Allen ed. Nash), 919
Cold War (Brierley), 246
Cole, David—*The Work of Sir Gilbert Scott,* 698
Colegate, Isabel:
All Girls Together (rev.), 46
Recollections of the Powys Brothers (rev.), 880
Correspondence, 936; replies to critic, 963
The Churching (rev.), 46
The Shooting Party, 983
The Snow Man (rev.), 46
Coleman, C.D.H.—Andrew Marvell and Anne Hyde: (l), 1440
Coleman, D.C.—*Courtaulds,* 998
Coleman, James S.—*Qualitative and Quantitative Social Research* (ed), 1073
Coleman, Peter:
Christian Attitudes to Homosexuality, 1243; (l), 1389
Correspondence, 1293; 1440
Coleman, Richard P.—*Social Standing in America,* 93
Coleridge-Taylor, Avril:
The Heritage of Samuel Coleridge-Taylor, 167
Correspondence, 266
Coleridge's Metaphors of Being (Kessler), 508
Coles, J.M.—*The Bronze Age in Europe,* 147
Coles, Robert—*Flannery O'Connor's South,* 1336
Colhoun, Will—*Trio Poetry,* 1180
Collaboration in Italian Renaissance Art (ed. Sheard and Paoletti), 120
Collage City (Rowe and Koetter), 122
"Collar the Lot!" (Gillman and Gillman), 731
Collected Correspondence of J.M.W. Turner (Gage), 641
Collected Ewart, The, 1933-1980 (Ewart), 774
Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy, The, Vol. II. 1893-1901 (ed. Purdy and Millgate), 1222
Collected Poems (Garioch), 903
Collected Short Stories (Amis), 1190
Collected Stories (O'Faolain), 1250
Collected Works of Erasmus (ed. Thompson), 565
Colledge, Malcolm:
Palmyra (rev.), 42
The Discovery of Dura-Europos (rev.), 98
Colli, Giorgio—*Friedrich Nietzsche: Briefwechsel* (ed.), 1083
Collier, Basil—*Arms and the Men,* 59
Collier, Peter—*George Bataille: Oeuvres completes* (rev.), 422
Collini, Stefan:
Graham Wallas and the Great Society (rev), 837
Correspondence, 936
Political Theory and Political Education (rev.), 505
The Conscience of the Victorian State (rev.), 1242
The Optimists (rev.), 233
Collins, Carvel—*Mayday* (introd.), 821
Collins, Larry—*The Fifth Horseman,* 1118
Collins, Philip—at George Eliot Centenary conf.-commentary, 780
Tennyson and his Publishers (rev.), 242
Collins, Randall—*The Case of the Philosopher's Ring,* 1086; (l), 1261
Collins, Wilkie—*Memoirs of the Life of William Collins,* 988
Collins, William—Biography, 988
Collinson, Patrick:
Archbishop Grindal 1519-1583, 475
Calvin and English Calvinism to 1649, 561
Collison-Morley, Kathleen—*Civil War at the Rectory,* 362
Colonist, The (Schmidt), 486
Colt from the Snowy River, The (Mitchell, illus. Andrews), 362
Colter, Cyrus:
Night Studies, 882
Correspondence, 995
Colville and the Scottish Steel Industry, 35
Colville, Charles (Gen. Sir)—Biography, 1208
Colville, John—*The Portrait of a General,* 1208
Colvin, Christina—*Maria Edgeworth in France and Switzerland* (ed.), 464
Combs, Harry B.—*Kill Devil Hill,* 750
Combs, Richard:
My American Uncle (rev), 1062
The Big Red One (rev.), 1139
The Third Generation (rev), 1020
Come again in Spring (Ebejer), 246
Comedy and Culture (Henkle), 957
Comerford, R.V.—*Charles J. Kickham,* 1071
Coming Back from Babylon (Gershon), 214
Coming of Age in the Ghetto (Mangum and Seninger), 93
Coming of Austrian Fascism, The (Kitchen), 871
Coming of Rome, The (Wacher), 147
Correspondence, 208
Commander, John—*National Union Catalog, Pre-1956 Imprints:* (l), 1140
Commander, The: A Life of Barclay de Tolly (Josselson and Josselson), 1174
Commentary on Horace Odes, A (Hubbard and Nisbet), 44
Communication and the Evolution of Society (Habermas trans. McCarthy), 1369
Communism—article recalls how Western student idealism of 1968 dissipated following Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia, 387
Communism and Eastern Europe (ed. Silnitsky and Reyman), 1416
Communist Reformation (ed. Urban), 20
Companion Guide to London (Piper, ed. Hessenberg), 1202
Companion Guide to Normandy, The (Roberts), 986
Companion to Plato's Republic, A (White), 43
Company (Beckett), 626
Correspondence, 845
Complete Poems of Christina Rossetti, The (ed. Crump), 409
Complete Poetry, The (Radnoti, ed. and trans. George), 1147
Complete Works of Saki, The, 1377
Computer Methods for Literary Research (Oakman), 533
Comrade in Arms (Beaumont), 457
Con Hemingway e Dos Passos sui campi di battaglia italiani della Grande Guerra (Cecchin), 857
Conarroe, Joel—"Ghetto" criticism: (l), 734
Concise Oxford History of Music, The (Abraham), 1207
Cone-Gatherers, The (Jenkins), 1294
Confederacy of Dunces, A (Toole), 821
Confessions of Proinsias O'Toole, The (Marrow), 170
Conflict of Nationality in Modern Ireland, The (Hepburn), 1071
Conner, Patrick—*Oriental Architecture in the Wst,* 316
Connery, Robert H.—*Rockefeller of New York,* 91
Connor, Steven—Samuel Beckett: (l), 896
Connr, Noel—*Gravities:* illus, 168
Conquering Cancer (Israel), 420
Conquest, Robert:
Coming Across—(l), 236
Forays, 6
Here's How, 576
The Encyclopedia of Science Fiction (rev.), 1263
Correspondence, 1361
Conrad: "Almayer's Folly" to "Under Western Eyes" (Schwarz), 1070
Conrad in the Nineteenth Century (Watt), 455
Conrad, Paul—*Pro and Conrad:* illus., 92
Conrad, Peter:
Imagining America, 601
Maria: Beyond the Callas Legend (rev.), 1160
Othello (rev.), 1357
Photography, reviews books on, 1275
Sir George Clausen R.A. (rev.), 873
The Innocent Diversion (rev.), 274
The Rape of the Lock and its Illustrations (rev.), 1255
Correspondence, 1360
Conradi, Peter J.:
The Penguin Book of Bird Poetry (rev.), 1447
The Rendez-vous (rev.), 1458
Conrad's Later Novels (Geddes), 1271
Conscience Malheureuse, La (Fondance, ed. Carrascou and Tieck), 1109
Conscience of the Victorian State, The (ed. Marsh), 1242
Constable's English Landscape Scenery (Wilton), 119
Constant, Benjamin—works reviewed, 1123
Constant, Stephen—*Foxy Ferdinand,* 90
Constantine, David J.—*The Significance of Locality in the Poetry of Friedrich Holderlin,* 45
Consul of God (Richards), 920
Consumers' Assn—*Which? Book of Money,* 1130
Contemporary Decorative Arts, The: from 1940 to the present day (Garner), 1354
Contemporary Portugal (Robinson), 764
Contemporary Swedish Poetry (ed. and trans. Matthias and Pahlson), 1006
Contexts: Selected Literary Works in their Historical Setting (ed. Kinley), 508
Continuity and Change in Roman Religion (Liebeschuetz), 44
Contract, The (Seymour), 1458
Conversations with Igor Stravinsky (Stravinsky and Craft), 227
Correspondence, 367
Conversion (Krailsheimer), 971
Conversion to Islam (ed Levitzion), 1040
Conversion to Islam in the Medieval Period (Bulliet), 1043
Convict Artists, The (Hackforth-Jones), 275
Conzen, Kathleen Neils—*Immigrant Milwaukee, 1836-1860,* 93
Cook, Beryl—*Private View,* 552
Cook, Cornelia—*Joyce Cary: The Writer and his Theme* (rev), 766
Cooke, Deryck—*Gustav Mahler: An Introduction to his Music,* 1207
Cooke, Sheila M.—*D.H. Lawrence: A Finding List,* 67
Cookson, Catherine—*Tilly Trotter,* 558
Cookson, William—*Ezra Pound and the Pisan Cantos:* (l), 963
Cooper, Jilly—*Class,* 32
Cooper, Lettice—*Desirable Residence,* 538
Cooper, Martin:
Chopin vu par ses eleves (rev.), 941
Major and Minor (rev.), 790
Music and Bibliography (rev.), 1343
Printed Music in the British Museum (rev.), 1343
Cope, Wendy:
Christmas Triolet, 1439
From Strugnell's Sonnets, 669
From the Loveless Motel (rev.), 822
Poetry, reviews books of, 384
Reading Scheme, 365
The Golden Apple (rev.), 1060
Copley, I.A.—*The Music of Peter Warlock,* 790
Coppola, Francis Ford—Correspondence, 673; 758
Cora Ravenwing (Wilson), 362
Corals (Ronai, illus. Wheatley), 363
Corbett, Percy F.—*Theory and Reality in World Politics,* 20
Cork, Richard:
C.R.W. Nevinson (rev.), 144
The Social Role of Art, 677
Corman, Roger—Correspondence, 673
Cornall, Thomas—*The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman* (ed.), 866
Cornelisen, Ann—*Flight from Torregreca,* 913
Cornish Ordinalia, The: A Critical Study (Bakere), 880
Cornwell, Charlotte—Photo, 114
Corot (Leymarie), 317
Correspondance (Zola, ed. Bakker), 1107
Correspondance Andre Gide/Dorothy Bussy (ed. Lambert), 286
Correspondence, 366
Correspondance de Frederic-Cesar de la Harpe et Alexandre Ier (ed. Biaudet et Nicod), 1017
Correspondance de Marcel Proust (ed. Kolb), 288
Correspondence of John Locke, The (ed. de Beer), 561
Corridor, The (Maugham), 1408
Corrin, Stephen—Cannibalism: (l), 117
Cosmas, or the Love of God (De Calan), 574
Correspondence, 875
Costello, Peter—"Missing link": (l), 845
Costelloe, M. Joseph—*Francis Xavier: His Life, His Times* (trans.), 985
Cotrus, Ovidiu—*Opera lui Mateiu Caragiale,* 857
Cotten, Lyman A.—Roosevelt and Lucy Mercer: (l), 874
Cottle, Basil—*Literary Language from Chaucer to Johnson* (rev.), 300
Cotton, John—*Dawn,* 627
Cotton, Judith—*The Parnasse Francois,* 121
Cottrell, P.L.—*Industrial Finance 1830-1914,* 652
Couling, Della—*Three Noh Plays* (rev), 1016
Coulton, Barbara—*Louis MacNeice in the BBC,* 547

Counselman, Mary Elizabeth—*Half in Shadow*, 1399
Countess of Sedgwick, The (Buchanan), 558
Counting-Out Rhymes (ed. Abrahams and Rankin), 1429
Country House Camera (Sykes), 668
Country Life Book of Europe's Royal Families, The, 7
County of Oxford, The (Newton), 335
Correspondence, 390; 468
Couronne et la lyre, La (Yourcenar), 391
Correspondence, 440
Courtauld, August:
Biography, 1071
Correspondence, 1140
Courtauld, S.M.—*Tis Pity She's a Whore*: (l), 645
Courtaulds (Coleman), 998
Cousins, Norman—*Anatomy of an Illness as Perceived by the Patient*, 636
Coustillas, Pierre—describes discovery of Gissing stories in Chicago weekly, 1417
Coutts, Angela Burdett—Biography: Correspondence, 267
Coveney, Michael—*Performance Art* (rev.), 188
Covent Garden Market (Thorne)—illus., 698
Coward, Bruce:
R.A. Caton—(l), 1065
The Wild Duck—(l), 63
Cowart, David—*Thomas Pynchon: The Art of Allusion*, 741
Cowper, Richard—*The Web of the Magi*, 1265
Coxe, Louis—*Passage: Selected Poems 1943-1978*, 65
Coxon, A.P.M.—*The Fate of the Anglican Clergy*, 295
Crabbe, John—*Hector Berlioz: Rational Romantic*, 1343
Crabtree, Tom—*Tom Crabtree on Teenagers*, 964
Craft, Robert—*Conversations with Igor Stravinsky*, 227
Craig, Edward Gordon—Correspondence, 1261
Craig, Gordon:
State, Society and University in Germany (rev.), 1267
Correspondence, 1440; 1440
Craig, Maurice—*A Celebration of Death* (rev.), 244
Craik, Elizabeth M.—*The Dorian Aegean*, 385
Craik, T.W.—*Henry V*: (l), 236; 672
Cramp, Stanley—*Handbook of the Birds of Europe, the Middle East and North Africa* (ed), 536
Cranach, M. Von—*Human Ethology* (ed.), 474
Cranborne Chase (Hawkins), 485
Crankshaw, Edward—*George Orwell: A Life* (rev.), 1456
Crawford, Harriet—*Subterranean Britain*, 546
Crawford, James—*The Creation of States in International Law*, 20
Crawford, Thomas:
Society and the Lyric, 735; (l), 874
Correspondence, 916
Crawford, Walter B.—*Reading Coleridge* (ed.), 1115
Craze, Michael—*The Life and Lyrics of Andrew Marvell*, 300
Creaser, John:
Timon of Athens (rev), 1037
Trial Run (rev.), 207
Creation litteraire chez Drieu la Rochelle a travers son oeuvre theatrale, La (Lansard), 631
Creation of Niklai Gogol, The (Fanger), 195
Creation of States in International Law (Crawford), 20
Creative Imitation and Latin Literature (ed. West and Woodman), 218
Creator (Leven), 606
Creatures from Lost Worlds (Simon), 1330
Creeley, Robert—*Was That a Real Poem and other essays*, 620
CREIGHTON, Joanne V.—*Joyce Carol Oates*, 34
Cremona, Marisa—*Basic Community Laws* (rev), 932
Crescent and the Cross, The (Short), 558
Crick, Bernard—*George Orwell: A Life*, 1456
Crick, Joyce:
Christa Wolf: Gesammelte Erzahlungen (rev.), 1108
Kein Ort. Nirgends (rev.), 1108
Crime and Conflict in English Communities 1300-1348 (Hanawalt), 184
Crime and Justice (ed. Morris and Tonry), 184
Crime Movies (Clarens), 900
Crime upon Crime (Underwood), 1087
Crimp, Bryan—*The Record Year I*, 538
Crinley, Richmond—*The True History of the Elephant Man*: (l), 441
Crisis of Identity, A (Segre), 1252
Crisis of Soviet Industrialization, The (Preobrazhensky, trans. Filtzer), 803; correction, 874
Crispin, Edmund—*Fen Country*, 210
Critical Approaches to the Fiction of Thomas Hardy (ed. Kramer), 126
Critical Assumptions (Ruthven), 215
Critical Understanding (Booth)—Correspondence, 468
Crok, Isabel and David—*Revolution in a Chinese Village*, 151
Crombie, A.C.—*Augustine to Galileo*, 870
Cromwellian Scotland 1651-1660 (Dow), 216
Cronin, Anthony—*Identity Papers*, 326
Cronin, John:
Mary Lavin: Quiet Rebel (rev.), 1396
The Anglo-Irish Novel, 1222
The Bodley Head Book of Irish Short Stories (rev.), 1366
Crook, Arthur—Books in Progress: (l), 673
Crook, Isael and David—*The First Years of Yangyi Commune*, 151
Crook, J. Mordaunt:
Memoirs of an Unjust Fella (rev.), 1406
The Life and Work of John Nash, Architect (rev.), 1382
The Rise of Architectural History (rev.), 846
Correspondence, 936
William Wilkins 1778-1839 (rev.), 1202
Crook, John Hurrell—*The Evolution of Human Consciousness*, 1409
Crookshank, J.K.—HMS Mauritius: (l), 1231
Crookston, Peter—*Village England* (ed.), 1137
Cross, A.G.—*"By the Banks of the Thames": Russians in Eighteenth Century Britain*, 929
Cross, Gillian—*Revolt at Ratcliffe's Rags*, 807
Cross, Nigel—article on Civil List pensions for authors, 1443
Crossing (Matthias), 65
Crossing the Same River (Goedicke), 680
Crossley-Holland, Kevin:
The Exeter Book Riddles, 1428
The Faber Book of Northern Folk-Tales (ed.), 1326
Crow Eaters, The (DSidhwa), 1057
Crowther-Hunt, Lord—*The Civil Servants*, 817
Cruel in The Shadow (MacIntyre), 558
Cruickshank, A.A.—*Marxism, Leninism and Theory of International Relations*, 1416
Crump, R.W.—*The Complete Poems of Christina Rossetti* (ed.), 409
Crusades, The (Bridge), 1176
Crutchley, Brooke—*To be a printer*, 952
Cry in the Jungle Bar, A (Drewe), 416
Crystal, David—*The Language and Imagery of the Bible* (rev.), 902
Csath, Geza—*The Magician's Garden*, 1112
Cubism and Architecture and the Applied Arts (Margolius), 546
Cudlipp, Hugh:
The Prerogative of the Harlot, 549
Correspondence, 556; 672
Cuffari, Richard—*Water for Dinosaurs and You* (illus), 363
Cule, John—*A Doctor for the People*, 1317
Culler, Jonathan:
Critical Understanding (rev.): Correspondence, 468
Defigurations du langage poetique (rev), 761
Le Scandale du corps parlant (rev.), 662
Cult of the Sun (David), 1422
Culture and Anarchy in Ireland, 1890-1939 (Lyons), 371
Culture and Crisis in Britain in the Thirties (ed. Clark, Heinemann, Margolies and Snee), 33
Culture of Narcissism, The (Lasch), 759
Culver, Roland—*Not Quite a Gentleman*, 10
Cumming, Robert—*Just Look...*, 363
Cummins, J.S.—*Spanish Politics and Imperial Trade 1700-1789* (rev.), 277
Cunliffe, Barry—Review of books on Roman Britain, 447
Cunningham, Imogen (USA)—Biography, 386
Cunningham, Valentine:
After My Fashion (rev.), 726
Being There (rev.), 842
Forties' Child (rev.), 816
Passion Play (rev.), 470
Personal Copy: A Memoir of the Sixties (rev.), 1390
Post Office (rev.), 706
The Black Stallion (rev.), 842
The Fatal Spring (rev.), 1334
The Girl Green as Elderflower (rev.), 548
The Penguin Book of Spanish Civil War Verse (ed), 895
The Tale Bearers (rev.), 1070
The Transit of Venus (rev.), 382
The Woman Who Was Changed (rev.), 326
World's End (rev.), 1220
Cunninghame-Grahame, R.B.—*Beattock for Moffat*, 1294
Cupitt, Don:
God Has Many Names (rev.), 902
Taking Leave of God, 1376
The Pope from Poland (rev.), 458
Correspondence, 556
The New Inquisition (rev.), 458
Correspondence, 556
Curia and Cortes in Leon and Castile 1072-1295 (Procter), 1370
Curl, James Stevens—*A Celebration of Death*, 244
Curl Up and Die Day, A (Dickens), 1012
Curtin, Michael—*The Self-Made Men*, 636
Curtin, Philip—*African History*, 21
Curtis, Arnold—*Pioneers' Scrapbook: Reminiscences of Kenya 1890 to 1968* (ed.), 786
Curtis, E.R.—Correspondence, 89
Curtis, Simon:
New and Collected Poems 1950-1980 (rev.), 876
Too Bloody Nice, 395
Curtis, William—*Le Corbusier at Work*, 122
Curtiss Aircraft 1907-1947 (Bowers), 59
Curtius, Ernst Robert:
Article:
"Curtius as medievalist and modernist", 1103
Correspondence, 1261
Curwen, John—Biography, 941
Cutt, Margaret Nancy—*Ministering Angels*, 810
Cybernetic Imagination in Science Fiction, The (Warrick), 1262
Czechoslovakia—Press and printing trade: International Publishers Assn congress discusses circumvention of censorship; commentary, 642

D

Da Dada da War ist Dada da (Riha), 1131
Dacre of Glanton, Lord:
History and Imagination—text of valedictory lecture on resigning Oxford chair, 833
Correspondence, 963; 1039
Dada Spectrum (ed Foster and Kuenzli), 422
Dada: Studies of a Movement (ed Sheppard), 422
Daggerman (Francis), 312
Daguerreotypes and Other Essay (Dinesen), 392
Dahl, Roald:
More Roald Dahl Tales of the Unexpected, 442
The Twits, 1330
Dai Greatcoat (ed. Hague), 935
Daiches, David:
Society and the Lyric (rev.), 735
Correspondence, 874; replies to author's comments, 916
Daix, Pierre—*Picasso, the Cubist Years, 1907-1916*, 331
Dakin, Douglas—*Documents on British Foreign Policy 1919-1939* (ed), 1055
Dale, Peter—*Path*, 622
Dali, Salvador:
Exhibition—commentary; photo, 613
Freudian Portrait of a Bureaucrat—illus, 453
Dalle parti degli infedeli (Sciascia), 490
Dallek, Robert:
Franklin D. Roosevelt and American Foreign Policy 1932-1945, 213; (l), 528
Correspondence, 267; 324; 584
Dame de coeur, La (Boulanger), 238
D'Amico, Masolino:
Cinecitta anni trenta (rev.), 188
Con Hemingway e Dos Passos sui campi di battaglia italiani della Grande Guerra (rev.), 857
Dan Dare—Sondar character:Correspondence, 1100
Dance Autobiography, A (Makarova), 386
Dance in the Sun, A (Jacobson), 78
Dance, Stanley—*The World of Earl Hines*, 676
Dancing Wu Li Masters, The (Zukav), 165
Dangerous Place, A (Moynihan), 91
Dangerous to Know (Babson), 823
Daniele Manin and the Venetian Revolution of 1848-49 (Ginsborg), 277
Daniell, David—*The Best Short Stories of John Buchan* (ed.), 882
Dante (Holmes), 1051
Correspondence, 1140
Dante Alighieri:
La Divina Commedia, 501
The Divine Comedy (trans Sisson), 1051
The Divine Comedy (trans Mackenzie), 1051
Danziger, James—*Beaton* (ed.), 1126; 1275
d'Arblay, (Madame)—*The Journals and Letters of Fanny Burney*:Correspondence, 705
D'Arch Smith, Timothy:
Article:
"R.A. Caton and the Fortune Press", 1003
Correspondence, 1039; 1065
Dardis, Tom—*Buster Keaton*: photos, 10
Dark Forces (McCauley), 1399
Dark God, The (Williams), 1399
Darken Ship (Monsarrat), 984
Darling, you shouldn't have gone to so much trouble (Blackwood and Haycraft), 1282
Correspondence, 1360; 1389
D'Arms, J.H.—*Rome: Profile of a City 312-1308* (rev.), 1061
Darracott, Joseph—*The World of Charles Ricketts*, 1469
Dated and Datable Manuscripts c. 700-1600 in the Dept of Manuscripts, The British Library (Watson), 1211
Correspondence, 1335; 1414
Dater, Judy—*Imogen Cunningham - A Portrait*, 386
Davenport, Peter—*The Dictionary of Visual Language*, 1428
Davey, Anthony—Gunpowder: (l), 208
Davey, J.C.A.—Book prices: (l), 498
David, A.R.—*The Manchester Museum Mummy Project* (ed), 147
David, Elizabeth—*Elizabeth David Classics*, 592
David Garrick: A Critical Biography (Stone and Kahrl), 1016
David, Richard—*Shakespeare in the Theatre*, 370
David, Rosalie—*Cult of the Sun*, 1422
Davidson, Lionel—*Under Plum Lake*, 1325
Davie, Donald:
Articles:
"Kenneth Allott and the Thirties", 269; 324
Correspondence, 367; 390; replies to criticism, 415; 468
Edward Thomas—(l), 117; 325
Correspondence, 38
Jones (David), reviews books on, 935
Peter Porter—(l), 1415
Summer Lightning, 841
Trying to Explain, 578
Davie, Elspeth—*The Night of the Funny Hats*, 430
Davies, Adriana—*Dictionary of British Portraiture*, 119
Davies, C.S.L.:
Archbishop Grindal 1519-1583 (rev.), 475
Catholic Loyalism in Elizabethan England (rev.), 216
Of Prelates and Princes (rev.), 1468
Davies, Michael K.—Wiener Library: (l), 498
Davies, N.G.—*Life in the Iron Mills*: (l), 1440
Davies, Nicholas—*The Evolution of Culture in Animals* (rev), 1014
Davies, Robert H.—*Capital, State and White Labour in South Africa, 1900-1960*, 276
Davies, Russell:
Lost Highway (rev.), 633
Stephen Potter: Inventor of Gamesmanship (rev.), 1165
Tantrum (rev.), 552
The Collected Ewart 1933-1980 (rev.), 774
The Illusionists (rev.), 1431
Davies, W.H.—*Young Emma*, 1278
Davis, Charles—*Theology and Political Society*, 1339
Davis, Dick:
Fraulein X, 723
Seeing the World, 762
Davis, John A.:
A History of Italy (rev.), 217
Il Messaggero e sua citta (rev.), 503
La Stampa Italiana del Risorgimento (rev.), 503
Un uomo, un giornale (rev.), 503
Davis, Rebecca Harding—*Life in the Iron Mills*:Correspondence, 1440
Davis, Winston—*Dojo*, 940
Dawisha, Karen—*Soviet Foreign Policy Towards Egypt*, 95
Dawson, Michael—E. Powys Mathers: (l), 63
Dawson, Raymond—*China and the West* (rev.), 151
Day and a Night at the Baths, A (Rumaker), 682
Day-Lewis, Cecil—Biography, 310
Day-Lewis, Sean—*C. Day-Lewis*, 310
Day of Shining Red (Lewis), 627
Daymare (Hinde), 909
Days Grow Short, The (Sanders), 968
Correspondence, 1065
Days of Wrath, The (Katz), 777
Days Seemed Longer (Plomley), 1130
de Beer, E.S.—*The Correspondence of John Locke* (ed.), 561
De Borchgrave, Arnaud—*The Spike*, 943
De Breffry, Brian—Speranza: (l), 1465
de Bruyn, Lucy—*Woman and the Devil in Sixteenth-Century Literature*, 1074; (l), 1361
De Calan, Pierre:
Cosmas, or the Love of God, 574
Correspondence, 875
de Jonge, Alex—*Memoir of a Gambler* (rev.), 688
De la Liberte chez les Modernes (Constant, ed. Gauchet), 1123
De l'Esprit de Conquete et de l'Usurpation (Constant, ed. Harpaz), 1123
de Madariaga, Isabel—*The Service City: State and Townsmen in Russia, 1600-1800* (rev.), 929
De Mare, Eric:
Muybridge's Complete Human and Animal Locomotion (rev.), 1303
The Victorian Woodblock Illustrators—illus., 688
de Marly, Diana—*Worth: Father of Haute Couture*, 998
De Munich a la Liberation 1938-1944 (Azerna), 15
de Oliveira , Celso—*Childhood* (trans.), 510
de Roo, Anne—*Because of Rosie*, 806
de Selincourt, Basil:
The Testament of Beauty (rev.), 499
Tradition and Experiment in Present Day Literature (rev.), 35
de Stroumillo, Elisabeth—*The Tastes of Travel*, 535
Dead-man's Fall (Greene), 477
Dead Side of the Mike, The, 858
Deak, Istvan—*The Lawful Revolution*, 871
Deale, Frank E.—Cyrus Colter: (l), 995
Dealer's War (Wilson), 1012
Dean, Winton—*Handel and the Pastoral Tradition* (rev.), 1343
Dear Bill (Ingrams and Wells), 1164
Correspondence, 1231
Dear Old Blighty (Turner), 372
Dearan, Anne—*Forfeits*, 1118
Death and burial—Mourning:Correspondence, 815; 845
Death and the Pregnant Virgin (Haymon), 654
Death Fuse (Russell), 450
Death in a Cold Climate (Barnard), 450
Death of a Favourite Girl (Gilbert), 558
Death of Jim Loney, The (Welch), 500
Death Valley and Other Poems in America (Ross), 1180
Death Wears a Red Hat (Kienzle), 1118
Debate on Soviet Power, The (Keep), 95
Debts of Honour (Foot), 1312
Debussy (Lockspeiser), 1046
Debussy and Wagner (Holloway), 256
Debussy, Claude—Biography, 1046
Decadence of the 1890s (Fletcher), 34
Decadence 1932-1939 (Duroselle), 15
Decameron (Boccaccio, ed. Branca), 502
Deciding What's New (Gans), 1398
Decision on Palestine (Wilson), 591
Decline of Bismarck's European Order, The (Kennan), 55
Decorated Body, The (Brain), 276
Deep Song and other prose (Lorca), 1341
Defence by Ministry (Johnson), 899
Defigurations du langage poetique (Johnson), 761
Defoe's Art of Fiction (Blewett), 625
Degas (Dunlop), 330
Dehergne, Joseph—*Juifs de Chine* (ed.), 1227
Dehn, Olive—*Good-bye Day*, 356
Deitz, Paula—*The Hudson Review*: (l), 145
Del Mar, Norman—*Mahler's Sixth Symphony - A Study*, 1207
Delany, Paul:
Lionel Trilling: Criticism and Politics (rev.), 1391
Rat and the Devil: F.O. Matthiessen and Russell Cheney (rev.), 1391
Delattre, Pierre—*Walking on Air*, 1408
Delay, Jean—*Avant Memoire*, 1125
Deliberate Regression (Harbison), 1167
Della Peruta, F.—*La Stampa Italiana del Risorgimento*, 503
Deller, Alfred—Biography, 1394
Delvaux, Andre—*To Wody Allen From Europe with Love* (director), 1413
Demaray, John G.:
Milton's Theatrical Epic, 1196
Correspondence, 1231
Democracy and Distrust (Ely), 979
Dempsey, Jack:
Biography, 346
Correspondence, 468
Dench, Judi—Performance: commentary, 1172
Denenberg, R.V.—*The Brethren*: (l), 734
Denton, Kit—*The Breaker*, 469
Depots de Savoir et de Technique (Roche), 1088
Depression—Correspondence, 815; 845; 874
Derrick, Christopher—Theology: (l), 556
Derrida, Jacques—*La Carte Postale*, 761
Desai, Anita—*Clear Light of Day*, 948
Desanti, Dominique—*Drieu la Rochelle ou le seducteur mystifie*, 631
Descartes (Wilson), 19
Descent of Man (Boyle), 718
Descriptive Catalogue of Printing in Spain and Portugal 501-1520, A (Norton), 398
Design—Aitchison (George) works: Exhibition: commentary, 60
Desirable Residence (Cooper), 538
Desmond, Ray—*Railways of the Raj*, 1191
Despard, Charlotte—Biography, 200
Destinations (Morris), 948
Destruction of the Zulu Kingdom, The (Guy), 336
Detienne, Marcel—*Dionysos Slain*, 43
Devil Birds: The Life of the Swift (Bromhall), 870
Devil You Don't, The (Moody), 470
Devlin, Lord—*Lord Mansfield* (rev.), 667
Devotion (Strauss, trans. Wilkins), 510
Dewald, Jonathan—*The Formation of a Provincial Nobility*, 652
Dewey, Ariane—*We Hide, You Seek*, 809
Dewey, C.J.—*The Trading World of Asia and the English East India Company 1660-1760* (rev.), 853
Dexter, Colin—*Service of All the Dead*, 258
D.H. Lawrence; A Finding List (Cooke), 671
D.H. Lawrence and Nottinghamshire 1885-1910, 671
D.H. Lawrence and the Idea of the Novel (Worthen), 69
Dhondy, Farrukh—*Poona Company*, 1322
Di Grappa, Carol—*Landscape* (ed.), 1302
Diana and Nikon (Malcolm), 1275
Diana of the Crossways (Meredith), 574
Diaries and Letters 1930-1964 (Nicolson), 1279
Diary of George A. Lucas, The (Randall), 348
Diary of Joseph Farington, The (ed Garlick and Macintyre), 588
Diary of Virginia Woolf, The (ed. Bell), 435
Dibernard, Barbara—*Alchemy and 'Finnegans Wake'*, 1403
Dickens and the Invisible World (Stone), 444
Dickens, Cedric—*Drinking with Dickens*, 1435
Dickens, Charles:
Bleak House, 716
Little Dorrit, 716
Article:
"Little Dorrit: the Prison and the Critics", 445
Correspondence, 556
The Mystery of Edwin Drood, 1087
Dickens, Frank—*A Curl Up and Die Day*, 1012
Dickinson, Angus—*'Birds of Britain and Europe', pp 209, 227*, 999
Dickinson, Patric:
Our Living John, 384
Poems from Rye, 384
Dickson, Keith A.—*Towards Utopia*, 45
Dictionary Johnson (Clifford), 198
Dictionary of American Art (Baigell), 308
Dictionary of American Slang (Wentworth and Flexner), 429
Dictionary of British Portraiture 1 (Davies), 119
Dictionary of British Portraiture 2 (Kilmurray), 119
Dictionary of Common Fallacies, A (Ward), 660
Correspondence, 758
Dictionary of Scientific Biography (ed. Gillispie), 1367
Dictionary of Visual Language, The (Thompson and Davenport)—illus., 1428
Diffey, T.J.—John Cowper Powys: (l), 936
Digby, Margaret—*Little Nut Tree*, 883
Digby, Simon:
Islamic Arms and Armour (rev.), 878
Persian Paintings in the John Rylands Library (rev), 1042
Dilemmas of the Curriculum (Bantock), 1427
Dilman, Ilham—*Morality and the Inner Life*, 712
Dimbleby, Geoffrey—*Plants and Archaeology*, 147
Dimbleby, Jonathan—attends seminar on the television play and contemporary society; commentary, 1358
Dimock Jnr., E.C.—*Sanskrit and Indian Studies* (ed.), 752
Dinesen, Isak (Denmark)—*Daguerreotypes and Other Essays*, 392
Dingwall, Eric J.—Andrew Lang and the SPR: (l), 936; 1100
Dinnage, Rosemary:
Problems (rev.), 575
The Life of Katherine Mansfield (rev.), 543
The Urewera Notebook (rev.), 543
Dion Boucicault (Fawkes), 110
Correspondence, 325
Dionysos Slain (Detienne), 43
Diplomas of King Aethelred "The Unready", The (Keynes), 1307
Disappearance, The (Guy), 807
Disch, Tom:
A Letter to Robert Bly, 650
A Tale of Two Metres, 4
Death Valley and Other Poems in America (rev.), 1180
Delete 'Stars', 446
Hands and Mouth, 795
On the Extravagance of Princes: a Letter of Advice, 621
The Friends of Long Ago, 1434
The Movie: a Sonnet, 37
You Can Own This Painting for $75, 131
Discovery of Dura-Europos, The (Hopkins), 98
Diseases from Space (Hoyle, Wickramasinghi), 80
Disraeli, Benjamin—*Sybil*, 433
Disraeli's Fiction (Schwarz), 433
Disturbing the Universe (Dyson), 223
Diver in China Seas, A (Urquhart), 1044
Divina Commedia, La (Dante, ed Bosco and Reggio), 501
Divine Comedy, The (trans Sisson), 1051
Divine Comedy, The (trans Mackenzie), 1051
Divining (Bird), 420
Dixie's Forgotten People (Flynt), 213
Dizzy: to Be or not to Bop (Gillespie and Fraser), 676
Doan, Eleanor—*A Child's Treasury of Verse* (ed.), 1331
Dobson, Eugene—*Protest-Form-Tradition* (ed.), 45
Doctor for the People, A (Cule), 1317
Doctorow, E.L.—*Loon Lake*, 1250
Documents on British Foreign Policy 1919-1939, Vol.18 (ed Medlicott, Dakin and Bennett), 1055
Dodd, Craig—*A Young Person's Guide to the Ballet*, 811
Dodderidge, Esme—*The New Gulliver*, 538
Dodsworth, Martin:
John Berryman: A Critical Commentary (rev.), 1353
The Playwright as Magician (rev.), 696
Dog Crusoe and His Master, The (Ballantyne)—Correspondence, 1231
Doggett, Frank:
Wallace Stevens: A Celebration (ed.), 617
Wallace Stevens: The Making of the Poem, 1209
Doisneau, Robert—*Robert Doisneau: Photographs*: photo, 1
Dojo (Davies), 940
Dollar Princesses, The (Brandon), 1356
Dolls (Gieslik and Gieslik), 344
Domestication of Women, The (Rogers), 1001
Donadio, Stephen—*Nietzsche, Henry James, and the Artistic Will*, 381
Donaldson, Christopher—*Martin of Tours*, 1069
Donatello and Michelozzo (Lightbown), 1318
Donini, Filippo:
La casa della vita (rev), 489
Vita di Ungaretti (rev.), 1089
Donleavy, J.P.—*Schultz*, 382
Donne, J.B.—reviews exhib. of ritual dance masks from Mexico, 780
Art of the Pacific (rev.), 1470
Masks and Mask Systems of Sri Lanka (rev.), 276
Donne, John:
Correspondence, 645
Paradoxes and Problems, 996
Donoghue, Denis:
The Republic of Letters (rev.), 775
Correspondence, 896
Donovan, Karen—Performance: commentary, 814
Doody, Margaret—*The Alchemists*, 470
Doomsday Deposit, The (Johnson), 408
Doonican, Val—*The Special Years*, 1130
Dore, Gustave—Biography, 318
Dorian Aegean, The (Craik), 385
Dorn, Edward—*Interviews*, 620
Dorothy L. Sayers (Hall), 1304
Dostoevsky and Gogol: Texts and Criticism (ed. Meyer and Rudy), 821
Dotti, Ugo—*Petrarca e la scoperta della coscienza moderna*, 502
Double Eagle (McCarry, Abruzzo, Anderson and Newman), 678
Doubt and Dogmatism (ed. Schofield, Burnyeat and Barnes), 739
Doughty, C.M.—*Travels in Arabia Deserta*, 1000
Douglas, Mary—text of lecture on pollution theory, 1045
The World of Goods, 711
Douglas, Nik—*Sexual Secrets: The Alchemy of Ecstasy*, 819
Douglas, Norman—Correspondence, 528; 584
Douglass, Frederick—Papers published, 91
Dousset-Leenhardt, Roselene—*La Tete aux Antipodes*, 1340
Dover, Kenneth:
F.W. Bateson memorial lecture (l. with others), 145
Symposium (ed.), 712
Dow, F.D.—*Cromwellian Scotland, 1651-1660*, 216
Dowell, Anthony—Performance: commentary, 960
Down where changed (Prynne), 586
Downie, J.A.—*Robert Harley and the Press*, 428
Doxology (Wainwright), 971
Doyle, Charles—*William Carlos Williams* (ed.), 617
Dr Fischer of Geneva or The Bomb Party (Greene), 345
Drabble, Margaret—*The Middle Ground*, 772
Dragon in the Harbour (Manning, illus. Rush), 1326
Dragons (Bantock)., 214
Drake, Michael—*On Marriage in Norway* (trans.), 1340
Drama and Mimesis (ed. Redmond), 586
Drawing (Monnier and Rose), 332
Drawings of Poussin, The (Blunt), 121
Drawings of William Steig, The—illus., 980
Dream Come True, The (Gill and Moore), 1302
Dreams of Adventure, Deeds of Empire (Green), 820
Dreiser, Theodore—*Natural and Supernatural*, 557
Drewe, Robert—*A Cry in the Jungle Bar*, 416
Dreyfus, John—*Stanley Morison and D.B. Updike: Selected Correspondence* (rev.), 922
Drieu la Rochelle (Du Bois), 631
Drieu la Rochelle (Andreu and Grover), 631
Drieu la Rochelle ou le seducteur mystifie (Desanti), 631
Drieu la Rochelle, Pierre (France)—photo, 631
Drink (Fitzgibbon), 295
Drinking with Dickens (Dickens), 1435
Dronke, Peter:
Article:
"Curtius as medievalist and modernist", 1103
Correspondence, 1261
Drummond, Maldwin—*The Yachtsman's Naturalist*, 1195
Du Bois, Pierre—*Drieu la Rochelle*, 631
Du Maurier, Daphne—*The Rendez-vous*, 1458
Dubas, Marie—photo, 769
Biography, 784
Duchene, Anne:
Unholy Loves (rev.), 983
Correspondence, 1100; 1231
Duchess's Diary, The (Chapman), 238
Dudhope Arts Centre, Dundee—Bridget Riley exhibition: illus., 800
Dudley, Robert: see Leicester, Lord (Robert Dudley)
Duff, David—*Queen Victoria's Highland Journals* (ed.), 1001
Duffy (Kavanagh), 749
Duggan, Anne—*Thomas Becket: A Textual History of His Letters*, 1450
Duignan, Peter:
African Proconsuls (ed.), 21
The Rulers of British Africa 1870-1914, 21
Duke of Deception, The (Wolff), 754
Dukes, Paul—*October and the World: Perspectives on the Russian Revolution*, 95; (l), 145
Dulwich Picture Gallery, The (Murray), 1395
Dummett, Michael:
The Game of Tarot, 1253; (l), 1388
Correspondence, 1414
Twelve Tarot Games, 1253
Dunbabin, Jean—*Rule and Conflict in an Early Medieval Society: Ottonian Saxony* (rev.), 920
Duncan, Robert L.—*Brimstone*, 1458
Duncan-Jones, E.E.—Redbrick universities: (l), 556
Duncan-Jones, Katherine:
Only Begotten Sonnets (rev.), 518
Correspondence—replies to criticism, 645; 673
Shakespeare's Sonnets (rev.), 518
Correspondence—replies to criticism, 645; 673
Shakespeare's Styles: Essays in Honour of Kenneth Muir (rev.), 1115
Duncanson, Dennis—article on Kampuchea, 11
China (rev.), 1300
Mao's People (rev.), 1385
Why the Vietcong Fought (rev.), 729; 845
Correspondence, 782
Dunkirk: the Necessary Myth (Harman), 899
Dunlop, Ian—*Degas*, 330
Dunlop, John B.—*Beyond Socialist Realism* (rev.), 1094
Dunn, C.J.—*The Medieval Japanese Daimyo* (rev.), 725
Dunn, Douglas—article on poetry competitions, 1411
Barbarians, 64
Lamp-Posts, 403
The Harp of Renfrewshire, 840
Dunn, Ginette—*The Fellowship of Song*, 1254
Dunn, John—*Western Political Theory in the Face of the Future*, 20
Dunn, Judy—*Sex and Fantasy* (rev), 755
Dunne, John Gregory—*Quintana and Friends*, 140
Dunstan, Stephen—*Tarot Poems*, 586
Dupe (Cody), 1458
Dupre, Catherine—*Gentleman's Child*, 558
Durable Love, A (Aston), 228
Durade, Francois d'Albert—portrait of George Eliot, 1439
Duroselle, J.B.—*La Decadence 1932-1939*, 15
Durrant, Digby—*Addle*, 345
Durrell, Lawrence:
Preface to E.M. Forster's *Alexandrian Guide*—(l), 936
Correspondence, 1038
Dusinberre, William—*Henry Adams: The Myth of Failure*, 771
Dust Bowl (Worster), 980
Duvalier, Francois (Haiti)—Photo, 152
Dwyer, Susan—*Playing With Fire*, 971
Dyce, William—Biography, 318
Dymoke, Juliet—*Lady of the Garter*, 558
Dynes, Wayne—*The State of the Language*: (l), 294
Dyson, A.O.—*Towards a New Mysticism* (rev.), 800
Dyson, Freeman—*Disturbing the Universe*, 223
Dyson, John—*The Hot Arctic*, 217

E

E. McKnight Kauffer (Haworth-Booth), 84
Eagle, The—Correspondence, 1100
Eagleton, Mary—*Attitudes to Class in the English Novel*, 134
Earle, Jean—*A Trial of Strength*, 1180
Earls and Girls (Bingham), 972
Early Career of Lord North, the Prime Minister, The (Smith), 216
Early, Els—*Two Women* (trans.), 1118
Early Greece (Murray), 675
Early Guitar, The (Tyker), 676
Early in the Summer of 1970 (Yehoshua), 132
Early Life of Georges Clemenceau, The (Ellis), 1267
Early Mallarme, The (Gill), 653
Early Romance Texts: An Anthology (ed. Sampson), 857; 1182
Early South East Asia (ed. Smith and Watson), 77
Earthly Powers (Burgess), 1189
East Anglia 1939 (Brown), 1390
East Side-West Side (Block)—illus, 728
Ebejer, Francis—*Come Again in Spring*, 246
Eberhart, Richard:
Learning from Nature, 675
Ways of Light, 1060
Ebersohn, Wessel—*Store up the Anger*, 1044
Ebla (Pettinato), 760; 1227
Ebrei in un paese arabo (Felice), 153
Ecce Homo!: A Lexicon of Man (Romeo), 534
Eccleston, John—*Jest a Moment/Englische Witze*, 492
Echo Chamber, The (Josipovici), 312
Echo Gate, The (Longley), 138
Economic Rights of Women in Ancient Greece (Schaps), 43
Economic Welfare in the Soviet Union (McCauley), 95
Economics of David Ricardo, The (Hollander), 421
Correspondence, 782
Ecrits de Simone de Beauvoir, Les (Francis and Gontier), 391
Ecstasy and 'The Praise of Folly' (Screech), 1182
Correspondence, 1440
Edel, Leon—*Henry James: Letters Vol. 2 1875-1883* (ed), 380
Edgar, David—*Moguls: Inside the business of show business*, 1356
Edgell, Stephen—*Middle Class Couples*, 765
Edgeworth, Maria—Letters published, 464
Edinburgh Festival:
Films—*Tess* -commentary, 993
Writers Conference—commentary, 962
Edmond, Mary—John Webster: (l), 1201
Edridge, A.W.—Helen of Troy's star-stone: (l), 875
Education and Inquiry (Anderson), 1427
Education and Social Mobility in the Soviet Union 1921-1934 (Fitzpatrick), 95; 910
Educative Democracy (Garforth), 565
Edward Bawden (Percy), 119
Edward Hopper as Illustrator (Levin)—illus, 602; 611
Edward Hopper: the Complete Prints (Levin)—illus, 610; 611
Edward Weston: His Life and Photographs (Maddow), 1296
Edwardian Excursions (Benson)—Correspondence, 1039
Edwardian Farnham (Smith), 436
Edwards, Anthony—*Dorothy L. Sayers* (rev.), 1304
Edwards, Francis—*The Venerable English College Rome* (rev.), 940
Edwards, John—*Curia and Cortes in Leon and Castile 1072-1295* (rev.), 1370
Edwards, Page—*Staking Claims*, 821
Edwards, Paul:
The Apes of God—(l), 874
Wyndham Lewis Society—(l), 1415
Edwards, Peter—Use of "geriatric": (l), 1231
Edwards, Philip:
Shakespeare's Styles: Essays in Honour of Kenneth Muir (ed.), 1115
Threshold of a Nation, 242
Edwin Lutyens (Lutyens), 1160
Eels' Strange Journey, The (Friedman, illus. Owens), 363
Egginton, Joyce—*Bitter Harvest*, 1444
Egremont, Lord:
Balfour, 724
Raymond Asquith: Life and Letters (rev.), 912
Egypt before the Pharaohs (Hoffman), 478
Ehre, Milton—*The Theatre of Nikolay Gogol*, 1286
Ehrlich, Cyril—Reproducing pianos: (l), 874
Eigeldinger, Jean-Jacques—*Chopin vu par ses eleves*, 941
Eighteen Sixty Six (1866), The Critical Year Revisited (Riddleberger), 91
Eighteenth Century Studies, 648
Correspondence, 734
Eiland, Howard—*John Updike: A Collection of Critical Essays* (ed.), 798
Eiland, Murray L.—*Chinese and Exotic Rugs*, 921
Eisenhower, Dwight D.—Biography, 91
Eklogi, 1935-1977 (Elytis), 580
Ekserdjion, David—*The Mirror*: (l), 584
El Lissitzky: Life, Letters, Texts (Lissitzky-Kuppers)—illus, 1136
Elam, Keir—*Pragmatica della Letteratura* (rev.), 1110
Elbourne, Roger—*Music and Tradition in Early Industrial Lancashire 1780-1840*, 735
Eley, Geoff—*Reshaping the German Right*, 484
Elgee, Jane Francesca: see Wilde, Jane Francesca
Elgood, Robert—*Islamic Arms and Armour* (ed.), 878
Elie Halevy: An Intellectual Biography (Chase), 1351
Eliot, George:
Centenary celebrations—commentary, 732; Victorian Studies Centre holds conf.; commentary, 780; commentary; portrait, 1439
Correspondence, 758
Middlemarch notebooks published, 907
The Mill on the Floss, 907
Eliot, T.S.—two portraits by Sir Gerald Kelly; illus., 104; portrait by Cecil Beaton, 1126
A Game at Chesse (rev.), 89
Ariel Poems, 14
Billy M'Caw, the Remarkable Parrot: Correspondence, 614; 673
Biography, 1215
Correspondence, 177
Elizabeth David Classics (David), 592
Elizabeth Regina (Plowden), 1281
Elizabethan Manchester (Willan), 573

Elkin, Stanley—*The Living End*, 54
Elliot, Alistair:
An Anthology of Erotic Verse (rev.), 1194
Correspondence, 1335; 1389
Lies and Secrets (rev.), 4
Writers' ink—(l), 1039; 1101
Elliott, Janice—*Summer People*, 430
Ellis, Alice Thomas—*The Birds of the Air*, 923
Ellis, Brian—*Rational Belief Systems*, 19
Ellis, David Maldwyn—*New York: State and City*, 91
Ellis, Havelock—Biography, 1355
Ellis, H.F.—*A.J. Wentforth, BA*, 788
Ellis, Jack D.—*The Early Life of Georges Clemenceau*, 1267
Ellmann, Richard (Prof.):
Article:
"A Sense of Ireland", 172
The World of Charles Ricketts (rev.), 1469
Els Quatre Gats (McCully), 121
Elsen, Albert E.—*In Rodin's Studio*, 1299
Elton, G.R.:
Book prices—(l), 440
The Tudor Regime (rev.), 183; (l), 266
Correspondence, 236
Elton, W.R.—*Shakespeare's World: Renaissance Intellectual Contexts*, 696
Eluard, Paul—lithograph by Magritte; illus, 662
Ely, John Hart—*Democracy and Distrust*, 979
Elytis, Odysseas (Greece)—*Eklogi, 1935-1977*, 580
Emergence of Thackeray's Serial Fiction, The (Harden), 290
Emerson, P.H.—Biography, 1297
Emerson, Sally—*Second Sight*, 984
Emily Dickinson's Imagery (Patterson, ed. Freeman), 1418
Emma—Correspondence, 208; 236
Emma (Bronte and another), 78
Emmerson, George S.—*Arthur Darling*, 790
Emmett, Dorothy—*The Moral Prison*, 18
Empire and Aftermath (Dower), 970
Empire of Trebizond and the Pontos, The (Bryer), 763
Empty Words Writings 1973-78 (Cage), 1394
En Busca de Jose Antonio (Gibson), 1134
Enacting a Bill of Rights (Jaconelli), 666
Encounter in St Ives (Moss), 868
Encyclopedia of Science Fiction, The (ed. Nicholls), 1263
Correspondence, 1361
End, The (ed. Stanley), 1331
Endless Love (Spencer), 408
Endurance and Going Under (Finkel), 65
Enemies are Dangerous (Grant), 806
Enemies of Poetry (Stanford), 796
Enemy News—Correspondence, 1415
Enemy, The (Myers), 1215
Energy from the Sun (Berger, illus. Maestro), 363
Engels, Donald W.—*Alexander the Great and the Logistics of the Macedonian Army*, 43
English Art 1870-1940 (Farr), 119
English, Barbara—*The Lords of Holderness 1086-1260*, 1069
English Cathedrals (Cobb), 818
English Clergy, The (O'Day), 476
English Heartland, The (Beckinsale), 1338
Correspondence, 1388
English Historical Documents (ed. Whitelock), 524
English Naive Painting 1750-1900 (Ayres), 1204
English Path, The, 80
English Post-Impressionism (Watney), 1206
English Prints for the Collector (Calloway)—illus, 1356
English Village, The (Muir), 933
Enigma of Stonehenge, The (Fowles)—Correspondence, 1101
Enright, D.J.—photo, 394
A Faust Book, 5
Animal Kingdoms, 1034
Black and White (rev.), 1218
Books Are Not Life But Then What Is? (rev), 29
Cloven tongues, 908
Counting-Out Rhymes (rev.), 1429
Development, 1024
Heinrich Heine (rev.), 343
On Not Being Good Enough (ev), 29
Remembering Angkor, 871
Scars and Other Ceremonies (rev.), 636
Shakespeare Superscribe, 429
The Author and His Publisher (rev.), 1079
The Oxford Book of Contemporary Verse 1945-1980—(l), 705; 1059
Those First Moments, 486
Where Art Thou?, 1035
Enser, A.G.S.—*A Subject Bibliography of the First World War*, 16
Enstice, Andrew—*Thomas Hardy*, 126
Enteen, George M.—*The Soviet Scholar-Bureaucrat*, 95
Entirely for God, 1252
Enzensberger, Hans Magnus—*Die Furie des Verschwindens*, 1153
Epistles (Barker), 1446
Epstein, Jacob:
Exhibition—commentary, 1438
Wild Oats, 202
Epstein, M.A.—*Conquering Cancer* (rev.), 420
Equal Protection of the Laws, The (Polyviou), 932
Equality and the Rights of Women (Wolgast), 1455
Equality, Liberty and Perfectionism (Haksar), 233
Era of Exploration (Naef), 1275
Erickson, Carolly—*Great Harry: A Life of King Henry VIII*, 985
Erickson, Helen—*A Young Person's Guide to the Opera*, 811
Erikson, Erik—*Themes of Work and Love in Adulthood* (ed.), 1210
Ernest Oppenheimer (Jessup), 346
ESP and Parapsychology (Hansel), 854
Essay on Anaxagoras, An (Schofield), 713
Essay on Hardy, An (Bayley)—Correspondence, 294
Essays on Medieval German and other Poetry (Hatto), 1306
Essays on Medieval German Literature and Iconography (Pickering), 1306
Essays on Troilus and Criseyde (ed. Salu), 753
ESSENTIAL Articles for the Study of George Herbert's Poetry (ed. Roberts), 272
Esslin, Martin:
Modern German Drama (rev.), 1114
Correspondence, 1201
Esterley, David—*Grinling Gibbons and the English Woodcarving Tradition* (rev.), 335
Etchings of Salvator Rosa, The (Wallace)—illus, 68
Ethics and Society in England (Soffer), 711
Etruscans, The (Grant), 1179
Ettlinger, Leopold D.—*Antonio and Piero Pollaiuolo*, 120
Etty, William—Biography, 988
Eudora Welty's Achievement of Order (Kreyling), 610
Eugene Onegin (Pushkin, trans. Johnston), 1019
Correspondence, 1140
Europe and the Middle East (Hourani), 1042
Europe, Council of—report on Council for Cultural Cooperation's conf on "State's Role vis-a-vis the Culture Industries", 555
European Illustration 1979-80 (ed. Booth-Clibborn), 34
Evans, Bertrand—*Shakespeare's Tragic Practice*, 709
Evans, Christopher—*Capella's Golden Eyes*, 1265
Evans, G.R.—*Anselm and a New Generation*, 767
Evans, John—*Benjamin Britten 1913-1976: Pictures from a Life*: illus, 180; 735
Evans, Julian—*The Men with the Pink Triangle*: (l), 1415
Evans, Tony—*The Flowering of Britain* (illus), 1419
Evans, William M.—*The Sociology of Law*, 932
Evans-Pritchard (Douglas), 1420
Evans-Pritchard, Edward (Sir)—Biography, 1420
Even Tide (Woiwode), 65
Evening Edged in Gold (Schmidt), 949
Evenson, Norma—*Paris: A Century of Change, 1878-1978*, 783
Events Beyond the Heartlands (Watson), 1240
Everett, Michael—*Birds of Britain and Europe*, 536
Everlasting Secret Family and Other Secrets, The (Moorhouse), 1240
Everyday Ecstasy (Laski), 632
Everything that Rises Must Converge (O'Connor), 1336
Evidence and Assurance (Nathan), 302
Evidences (Shepherd), 562
Evolution of Culture in Animals, The (Bonner), 1014
Evolution of Human Consciousness, The (Crook), 1409
Ewart, Gavin:
A Skilled Hand (rev.), 416
Gods and Heroes, 585
Correspondence, 645
Martial and Domitian, 849
Rape of the Fly, 94
Scottish Satirical Verse (rev), 1019
Self-knowledge, 223
The Ballard of Erse O. Really?, 491
The Collected Ewart 1933-1980, 774
The Twa Twinkies, 1019
Ewbank, Inga-Stina:
Peer Gynt (rev.), 1198
Shakespeare's Styles: Essays in Honour of Kenneth Muir (ed.), 1115
Exactions (Sisson), 822
Executioner's Song, The (Mailer), 27
Exeter Book Riddles, The (Crossley-Holland), 1428
Exeter University—Gulf Studies Centre: incident in which Israelis were barred from conf. on Saudi Arabia discussed, 991
Exhibitions:
Antiquarian Book Fair—photo of exhibit, 629
Art: see Art and art exhibitions
Benedictines in Britain, The—commentary, 804
Frankfurt Book Fair—commentary, 1200
London Book Fair—Polish unofficial publishing house introduces itself to the West; commentary, 1172
Photographic: see Photography
Existence of God, The (Swinburne), 82
Experience into Thought (Coburn), 508
Experience of Thucydides, The (Proctor), 1266
Explanation of America, An (Pinsky), 65
Exploding Newspaper, The (Helman), 1270
Explosives:
Article:
"The Guns of Khaifeng-fu"—text of lecture on development of gunpowder in China; illus., 39
Correspondence, 117; 208; 267
Expression and Meaning (Searle), 268
Expressionist Architecture (Pehnt), 316
Extraordinary Wool Mill, The (Fuller), 361
Ey Up Mi Duck Cartoon History Book, The (Scollins)—illus, 80
Eyesight and blindness—16th century engravings purporting to show workings of the eye; illus, 1309
Eyton, Wendy—*The Ghost of Christmas Present and other stories*, 1330
Ezra Pound and the Pisan Cantos (Woodward), 917
Correspondence, 963; 995

F

F., Christiane—*H: Autobiography of a Child Prostitute and Heroin Addict*, 1203
F for Ferg (Cochrane), 943
Faber Book of Northern Folk-Tales, The (ed. Crossley-Holland), 1326
Faber, Doris—*The Life of Lorena Hickok, E. R.'s Friend*, 787
Fabian Society—Correspondence, 645
Fable of Modern Art, A (Ashton), 1395
Fables of Aggression (Mateson), 1215
Faces In My Time (Powell), 347
Factotum—diary note, 585
Faded Rainbow (Noakes), 1338
Fage, J.D.—*A History of Africa*, 21
Fainlight, Ruth:
Sibyls and Others, 586
Time's Metaphors, 347
Fainsod, Merle—*How the Soviet Union is Governed*, 95
Fairer, David—*Defoe's Art of Fiction* (rev.), 625
Fairfax, John—*Bone Harvest Done*, 876
Faithful Ruslan (Vladimov), 766
Falconry in Arabia (Allen), 870
Fall from Grace (Canning), 1294
Fall of Chronopolis, The (Bayley), 626
Fall of South Vietnam, The, 729
Fallon, Ann Connerton—*Katherine Tynan*, 290
Fallon, Martin—*The Sketches of Erinensis* (ed.), 688
Familiar Tree, A (Stallworthy), 762
Family and Community: Italian Immigrants in Buffalo, 1880-1930 (Yans-McLaughlin), 93
Family Matters (Berridge), 674
Family Moskat, The (Singer), 408
Family Vault, The (McLeod), 654
Famine in Tudor and Stuart England (Appleby), 35
Fanger, Donald:
The Creation of Nikolai Gogal, 195
The Theatre of Nikolay Gogol (rev.), 1286
Fantastic Illustration and Design in Britain, 1850-1930 (Johnson)—illus, 346
Fantastic World of Kamtellar, The (Chetwynd-Hayes), 1399
Fantasy of Reason, A (Locke), 381
Fantoni, Barry—*Mike Dime*, 743
Far Eastern Ceramics in the Victoria and Albert Museum (Ayers), 1470
Faragher, John Mack—*Women and Men on the Overland Trail*, 91
Farington, Joseph—Diaries published, 588
Faris, Alexander—*Jacques Offenbach*, 1128
Farmborough, Florence—*Russian Album 1908-1918*, 23
Farr, Dennis:
English Art 1870-1940, 119
William Dyce 1806-1864 (rev.), 318
Farrell, John P.—*Revolution as Tragedy*, 1239
Fasching (Hauptmann)—illus., 1114
Fascist Intellectual: Drieu la Rochelle (Soucy), 631
Fashole-Luke, Edward—*Christianity in Independent Africa* (ed.), 21
Fat Man in History, The (Carey), 1240
Fate of O'Loughlin, The (McCarthy), 923
Faulkner, Peter—*Angus Wilson: Mimic and Moralist*, 773
Faulkner, William—*Mayday*, 821
Faure, Gabriel—Biography, 941
Faust (Nye), 1161
Faust Book, A (Enright), 5
Faux Traite d'Esthetique (Fondane, ed. Carrascou and Tieck), 1109
Favier, Jean—French National Archives: (l), 1361
Fawkes, Richard—*Dion Boucicault*, 110; (l), 325
Feather, John—*Bibliographia. An Inquiry into its Definitions and Designations* (rev.), 1472
Feaver, Vicki:
A Strange Routine (rev.), 1411
Feaver, Vicki (continued):
A Trial of Strength (rev.), 1180
Children, 435
Clean Sheets, 1237
Latch-Key Child, 1032
Mothers and Daughters, 226
Sibyls and Others (rev.), 586
Slow Reader, 36
The Wicked Queen (rev.), 1180
The Star-Apple Kingdom (rev.), 903
The Traveller Hears the Strange Machine (rev.), 903
This Bed My Centre (rev.), 1398
Twelve Poems (rev.), 586
Feaver, William—*Paula Modersohn-Becker* (rev.), 330
Fed, The (Francis and Smith), 546
Correspondence, 614
Feierman, Steven—*African History*, 21
Feiffer, Jules—*Tantrum*, 552
Feigenbaum, Gail—*Van Dyck as Religious Artist*, 121
Feinstein, Elaine:
A Captive Spirit (rev.), 1175
Swans' Encampment (trans), 1138
The Silent Areas, 210
Tsvetaeva (rev.), 1175
Felice, Renzo de—*Ebrei in un paese arabo*, 153
Fellow Travellers of the Right (Griffiths), 1193
Fellowship of Song, The (Dunn), 1254
Felman, Shoshana—*Le Scandale du corps parlant*, 662
Felony File (Shannon), 868
Femmes/Hommes (Verlaine), 67
Fen Country (Crispin), 210
Fender, Stephen:
Narrow Rooms (rev.), 296
Wallace Stevens: A Celebration (rev.), 617
William Carlos Williams (rev.), 617
Fenton, James—attends conf. aimed at reaching agreement on code of practice for translations of plays, 992
Ferdinand furieux (Monnier), 286
Ferencz, Benjamin B.—*Less Than Slaves*, 839
Ferguson, John—*Political and Social Life in the Great Age of Athens* (ed), 43
Ferguson, John—*Greek and Roman Religion*, 938
Fermor, Patrick Leigh:
Cosmas, or the Love of God—(l), 875
The Traveller's Tree—(l), 498
Fernandez, Lluis—*El Anarchista Desnudo*, 478
Fernbach, David—*The Men with the Pink Triangle* (trans.), 1348
Ferns, C.S.—*Aldous Huxley: Novelist*, 1013
Ferns, H.S.—*The Shaping of Peace* (rev.), 189
Ferrars, Elizabeth—*Frog in the Throat*, 1366
Few Green Leaves, A (Pym), 798
Few Words About William Shakespeare's Plays, A, 45
Ffennell, George R.—Wittgenstein and homosexuality: (l), 267
Fiacc, Padraic—*The Selected Padraic Fiace*, 64
Fiction (Reading), 64
Fiction Society, New—offers lecture course on post war fiction, 995
Fictional Lives (Fleetwood), 798
Field Work (Heaney), 137
Correspondence, 208
Fifteen Dead (Kinsella), 1446
Fifth Horseman, The (Collins and Lapierre), 1118
Fight for Family Planning, The (Leathard), 966
Figures of Thought in Roman Poetry (Williams), 1266
Figures on Fabric (Swain)—illus, 632
Fika, Adamu Mohammed—*The Kano Civil War and British Overrule 1882-1940*, 21
File on Fraulein Berg, The (Lingard), 357
Filippo Brunelleschi (Saalman), 905
Filippo Strozzi and the Medici (Bullard), 1407
Film and Fiction (Cohen), 624
Film and Literature (Beja), 62
Film Noir (ed. Silver and Ward), 900
Film Theatre, National—Greta Garbo season: commentary; cartoon, 1062
Film Till Now, The (Rotha), 1020
Films:
Alexander the Great—commentary, 1414
Angi Vera—commentary, 704
Articles:
"Disaster Movies: only the stars survive", 297
Babylon—commentary, 1320
Bad Timing—commentary, 412
Battle Beyond the Sun:
Correspondence, 673
Being There—commentary, 842
Big Red One, The—commentary, 1139
Black Stallion, The—commentary, 842
Bleak Moments—commentary; photo, 87
Breaker Morant—commentary, 1258
Bronco Billy—commentary, 875
Caligula—commentary, 1359
Clockwork Orange:
Correspondence, 38
Consequence, The—commentary, 961
Conversation, The:
Correspondence, 758
Courage, Fuyons—commentary, 732
Cruising—commentary, 1098
Don Giovanni—commentary, 1097
Dressed to Kill—commentary, 1139
Empire Strikes Back, The—commentary, 643
Fathers of Pop—commentary, 264
Festivals:
"A Sense of Ireland": see ARTS
Edinburgh: see EDINBURGH Festival
London—commentary, 1358; 1413
Five forty eight, The—commentary, 1358
Grey Gardens—commentary, 553
Heartbeat—commentary, 1020
Human Factor, The—commentary, 115
Hurricane—commentary, 703
Journeys from Berlin—commentary, 757
Kagemusha—commentary, 1320
Killing of a Chinese Bookie, The—commentary, 389
Lesson from Aloes, A—commentary, 843
Long Shot—commentary, 670
Marigolds in August—commentary, 843
Messidor—commentary, 234
Mirror, The—commentary, 497
Correspondence, 584
My American Uncle—commentary, 1062
Napoleon—commentary, 1387
Nijinsky—commentary, 757
Paths of Glory:
Correspondence, 734
Rendezvous d'Anna, Les—commentary, 644
Rude Boy—commentary, 365
Saturn 3—commentary, 553
Shining, The—commentary, 1098
Slow Motion—commentary, 1139
Stardust Memories—commentary, 1438
Sweet William—commentary, 497
Tempest, The—commentary, 553
Tess—commentary, 993
Third Generation, The—commentary, 1020
Tin Drum, The—commentary, 582
To Woody Allen from Europe with Love—commentary, 1413
Town Bloody Hall—commentary, 438
Wise Blood—commentary, 36
Zombies—commentary, 670
Filtzer, Donald A.—*The Crisis of Soviet Industrialization* (trans), 803
Fin-de-Siecle Vienna (Schorske), 545
Final Term (Wilson), 67
Finch, Alison—*Correspondence de Marcel Proust* (rev.), 288
Finch, David—Arnold Bennett Literary Society: (l), 782
Find a Stranger, Say Goodbye (Lowry), 356
Findley, Carter V.—*Bureaucratic Reform in the Ottoman Empire*, 1040
Fine Arts in America, The (Taylor), 308
Fink, Eugen—*Heraclitus Seminar 1966-67*, 186
Finkel, Donald—*Endurance and Going Under*, 65
Finley, John H.—*Homer's Odyssey*, 43
Finn, David—*The Florence Baptistery Doors*, 1295
Finnis, John—*Natural Law and Natural Rights*, 1002
Fire in the Minds of Men (Billington), 1286
Fireside, Harvey—*Soviet Psychoprisons*, 910
Firkins, Terry—*The Works of Mark Twain Vol. 4* (ed.), 1152
First Encounter, The (Bely), 212
First Love, Last Love (Powell), 1442
First Public Playhouse, The (ed. Berry), 370
First, Ruth—*Olive Schreiner: A Biography*, 918
First Years of Yangyi Commune, The (Crook and Crook), 151
Fischer, Louis—*The Soviets in World Affairs*, 1065
Fisher, Barbara—*Joyce Cary: The Writer and his Theme*, 766
Fisherman with Ploughs (Brown), 214
Fisk, Nicholas—*A Rag, a Bone and a Hank of Hair*, 812
Fits and Starts (Richardson), 5
Fitton, Toby—Footnotes: (l), 89
Fitz-Gerald, Desmond—*Buildings of Ireland* (rev.), 243
Fitzempress' Law (Norman), 246
Fitzgerald, Penelope—*Human Voices*, 1057
Fitzgerald, R.S.—*Liverpool Road Station, Manchester*, 546
Fitzgerald, Sally—*The Habit of Being: Letters* (ed.), 1336
Fitzgerald, Scott—*Tender is the Night*:
Correspondence, 845
Fitzgibbon, Constantine:
Somerset Maugham—(l), 528
The Rat Report, 743
Fitzhardinge, L.F.—*The Spartans*, 385
FitzLyon, April:
Hector Berlioz: Rational Romantic (rev.), 1343
The Letters of Franz Liszt to Olga von Meyendorff 1761-1886 (rev.), 338
FitzLyon, Kyril:
Alexandra Kollontai (rev.), 226
"By the Banks of the Thames": Russians in Eighteenth Century Britain (rev.), 929
"Let them eat cake"—(l), 758
Paul of Yugoslavia (rev.), 1218; 1388
Correspondence, 1361
Poetry: Russian: Translations, reviews books of, 1019
Correspondence, 1065
The Russian Empire, 1855-1914 (rev.), 417
Fitzpatrick, Sheila—*Education and Social Mobility in the Soviet Union 1921-1934*, 95; 910
Five American Poets (Hass, Matthias, McMichael, Peck, Pinskoy), 65
Five Minutes to Midnight (Shabtai), 823
Fixed Period, The (Trollope)—commentary, 114
Correspondence, 177
Fizdale, Robert—*Misia*, 730
Flanner, Janet—*Janet Flanner's World*, 203
Flannery O'Connor's South (Coles), 1336
Flatauer, Susanne—*H: Autobiography of a Child Prostitute and Heroin Addict* (trans.), 1203
Flaubert and an English Governess (Oliver), 888
Correspondence, 936; 963
Flaubert, Gustave—Correspondence, 936; 963
Fleetwood, Hugh—*Fictional Lives*, 798
Flesh is Weak, The (Barrow), 1278
Correspondence, 1388
Fletcher, Ian:
Decadence of the 1890s, 34
G.S. Fraser (l with others), 758
Fletcher, John—*Novel and Reader*, 1404; (l), 1465
Flexner, Berg—*Dictionary of American Slang*, 429
Flight from Torregreca (Conelisen), 913
Flight of Lies, A (Scott), 1190
Flight to Lucifer, The (Bloom), 690
Flint, Kate:
Arthur Rackham exhibition (rev.), 142
Hurricane (rev), 703
Lagan Valley Details (rev), 1044
Landscape (rev.), 1302
Sidney Sime (rev.), 332
Flood, John L.—*Gutenberg-Jahrbuch 1979* (rev.), 1472
Florence Baptistery Doors, The (Clark and Finn), 1295
Flowering of Britain, The (Mabey, illus Evans), 1419
Flowers and Shadows (Okri), 1047
Flowers of the Forest, The (Hone), 1118
Flynn, Tony—*A Strange Routine*, 1411
Flynt, J. Wayne—*Dixie's Forgotten People*, 213
Folk Tales (Berg. illus Him), 809
Follett, Ken—*The Key to Rebecca*, 1458
Fondane, Benjamin:
Faux Traite d'Esthetique, 1109
La Conscience Malheureuse, 1109
Rimbaud le Voyou, 1109
Fontane, Theodore—*Wanderungen durch England und Schottland*, 1129
Fools' Play (Arden), 1182
Foot, Michael:
Debts of Honour, 1312
Disraeli's Fiction (rev.), 433
Sybil (rev.), 433
Foot, M.R.D.—*Britain and European Resistance, 1940-1945* (rev.), 372
Foppa, K.—*Human Ethology* (ed.), 474
For My Grandchildren: Reminiscences (Athlone), 7
For the Term of His Natural Life (Clarke), 469
Forattini, Giorgio—*Librus*, 22
Forays (Conquest), 6
Forbes, Duncan—*The Field*, 969
Forbidden Experiment, The (Shattuck), 1241
Forced March (Radnoti), 67
Ford, Colin—*The Photographer's Eye* (rev.), 1302
Ford, George—*Bleak House* (ed.), 716
Ford, Henry—*Sidney Sime*, 332
Ford, Peter:
The True History of the Elephant Man, 349
Correspondence, 498
Foreign Devils on the Silk Road (Hopkirk), 786
Foreman, Michael—*The Pig Plantagenet* (illus.), 1329
Forfiets (Dearan), 1118
Forging a Language (Chothia), 399
Form of Faust, The (Jantz), 45
Form of Ideology, The (ed. Manning), 801
Formation of a Provincial Nobility, The (Dewald), 652
Formed Trace, The: The Later Poetry of Ezra Pound (Bacigalupo), 917
Forms of Autobiography, The (Spengemann), 1092
Forrester, Wendy—*Great-Grandmama's Weekly*, 908
Forster, E.M.:
Alexandrian Guide:
Correspondence, 936; 1038
Arctic Summer, 1294
Forster, Robert—*Medicine and Society in France* (ed.), 715
Forties' Child (Wakefield), 816
Fortress Besieged (Ch'ien), 725
Fortune of War, The (O'Brian), 171
Fortune Press:
Article:
"R.A. Caton and the Fortune Press", 1003
Correspondence, 1039; 1065; 1140; 1335
Fortune's Hostages (Moorehead), 52
Foscolo, Ugo—*Studi su Dante*, 501
Foss, Clive—*Ephesus after Antiquity*, 1422
Foss, Michael—*The Children's Song Book* (ed), 363
Foster, Karen Polinger—*Aegean Faience of the Bronze Age*, 478
Foster, Roy—article on Irish film festival, 175; tribute to Olivia Manning, 894
Don Boucicault (rev.), 110
Jack B. Yeats (rev.), 205
Sheridan Le Fanu and Victorian Ireland (rev), 491
Correspondence, 672; 758
The Laird of Abbotsford (rev.), 1115
The Streets of London (rev.), 323
Foster, Stephen—*Dada Spectrum* (ed), 422
Foundations of Primitive Thought, The (Hallpike), 911
Founding Theory of American Sociology 1881-1915 (Hinkle), 579
Four Acres and a Donkey (Rogers), 436
Four Arguments for the Elimination of Television (Mander), 759
Fowles, John:
Monumenta Britannica (ed.), 1362
Correspondence, 1414
The Enigma of Stonehenge—(l), 1101
Fox, Celina:
Aline (rev.), 592
Cityscape (rev.), 115
E. McKnight Kauffer: a Designer and his Public (rev.), 84
Edward Hopper as Illustrator (rev.), 611
Edward Hopper: the Complete Prints (rev.), 611
Varieties of Western Woodcut (rev.), 872
Wyeth (Andrew) exhibition (rev.), 702
Fox, Charles:
Dizzy: to Be or not to Bop (rev.), 676
The World of Earl Hines (rev.), 676
Fox, Richard W.—*So Far Disordered in Mind: Insanity in California 1870-1930*, 93
Fox Talbot and the Invention of Photography (Buckland), 1302
Foxy Ferdinand (Constant), 90
F.R. Leavis (Walsh), 1319
Fraenkel, Pierre—Erasmus: (l), 1440
Francais et Britanniques dans la Drole de Guerre, 15
France:
Archives—article on, 987
Correspondence, 1101; 1361; 1440
Comedie Francaise—exhib to mark centenary; commentary, 526
Political situation:
Articles:
"Dextrogyrations in Paris", 1133
Press and printing trade:
Critique—issue devoted to "Anglo-Saxon" philosophy, 1409
Revolution, 1830—commemorative exhib; commentary, 844
Telephones:
Directories—proposal to replace with computer terminals in subscribers' homes; diary note, 237
France, Peter—*Cataract: A Study in Diderot*, 472
Francillon, Rene J.—*Japanese Aircraft of the Pacific War*, 560
Francis Bacon (Russell), 119
Francis, Claude—*Les ecrits de Simone de Beauvoir*, 391
Francis, Dick:
Reflex, 1127
Whip Hand, 258
Francis, Hywel:
The Fed, 546
Correspondence, 614
Francis Picabia (Camfield), 121
Francis Quarles, 1592-1644 (Holtgen)—illus, 569; 587
Correspondence, 672
Francis, Richard H.—*Daggerman*, 312
Francis Xavier: His Life, His Times (Schurhammer, trans. Costelloe), 985
Franco (Gen.)—Correspondence, 963
Francois Mauriac (Lacouture), 600
Francois Mauriac temoin de son temps (Lacouture), 600
Frank, Robert—Exhibition: commentary; photo, 495
Frankel, William—*Israel Observed*, 1252
Frankenberg, Ronald—*Sociological Review*: (l), 1415
Frankenstein's Aunt (Pettersson), 1330
Frankland, Noble:
Dunkirk: the Necessary Myth (rev.), 899
Prince Henry: Duke of Gloucester, 406
Franklin, Benjamin—Papers published, 91
Franklin D. Roosevelt and American Foreign Policy 1932-1945 (Dallek), 213
Correspondence, 267; 324; 528; 584
Franklin, Peter R.—*Recollections of Gustav Mahler* (ed.), 1207
Fraser, Al—*Dizzy: to Be or not to Bop*, 676
Fraser, Christine Marion—*Blue Above the Chimneys*, 864
Fraser, G.S.:
Correspondence, 758
Death: Tribute, 60; Leicester University meeting-commentary, 643
Fraser, Paddy—G.S. Fraser (l with others), 758
Frassatti, Luciana—*Un uome, un giornale*, 503
Frayling, Christopher—*Adultery in the Novel*: (l), 1039
Frayn, Michael—attends conf. aimed at reaching agreement on code of practice for translations of plays, 992
Liberty Hall—commentary, 114
Frazier, Thomas—*Arthur Koestler: An International Bibliography*, 31
Frederick Douglass Papers, The (ed. Blassingame), 91
Free Composition (Der Freie Satz) (Schenker, trans Oster), 1046
Free to Choose (Friedman), 965
Freeborn, Richard—*Writers and Society During the Rise of Russian Realism* (rev), 1018
Freedman, Ralph—*Hermann Hesse*, 45
Freedom to Publish (Calvocoressi), 642
Freeling, Nicolas:
Castang's City, 606
Policing the Inner City (rev.), 337
Freeman, James M.—*Untouchable*, 970
Freeman, Margaret H.—*Emily Dickinson's Imagery* (ed.), 1418
Freemason's Calendar for 1800—photo of binding, 629
Freer, Ada Goodrich—Biography: Photo, 867
Freewill and Responsibility (Kenny), 18
Frege's Theory of Judgement (Bell), 19
Fremantle, Richard:
Donatello and Michelozzo (rev), 1318
The Paintings of Domenico Veneziano (rev.), 1407
Fremlin, Celia—*With No Crying*, 606
French language and literature—Colloquialisms:Correspondence, 845; 896
French, Marilyn—*The Bleeding Heart*, 520
French Verse-Art: A Study (Scott), 1113
Frere, S.S. *The Place-Names of Roman Britain* (rev), 42
Frescoes of the Skull (Knowlson and Pilling), 1271
Freud, Gisele—*Photography and Society*, 1275
Freud, Sigmund—Biography: photo, 889
Freud: The Man and the Cause (Clark), 889
Frey, R.G.—*Interests and Rights: The Case Against Animals*, 865
Friar, Kimon—*Landscape of Death: Selected Poems* (trans.), 1154
Fried, Erich—*Liebesgedichte*, 1155
Friedgut, Theodore H.—*Political Participation in the USSR*, 95
Friedkin, William—*Cruising* (director): commentary, 1098
Friedman, Ellen G.—*Joyce Carol Oates*, 983
Friedman, Ignaz—commentary, 757
Friedman, Judi—*The Eels' Strange Journey*, 363
Friedman, Milton—*Free to Choose*, 965
Friedman, Rose—*Free to Choose*, 965
Friedman, Rosemary—*The Long Hot Summer*, 416
Friedrich Holderlin (Bertaux), 45
Friedrich Nietzsche (Janz), 45
Friedrich, Paul—*The Meaning of Aphrodite*, 43
Friedrichs, Christopher R.—*Urban Society in an Age of War*, 560
Friel, Brian—*Aristocrats*:Correspondence, 705
Frings, Manfred S.—*Problems of a Sociology of Knowledge* (trans), 1072
Frisch, Max—*Man in the Holocene*, 983
Fritta, Bedrich—*Three men awaiting transportation*: illus, 1288
Frog in the Throat (Ferrars), 1366
Frolic, B. Michael—*Mao's People*, 1385
From Behind the Veil (Stepto), 626
From Dessalines to Duvalier (Nicholls), 161
Correspondence, 236
From May to October (Lash), 1142
From Middle England (Oakes), 731
From Rhodesia to Zimbabwe (ed. Morris-Jones), 1381
From the Fifteenth District (Gallant), 289
From the House Opposite (Mole), 64
From the Loveless Motel (Henri), 822
From "The Magic Mountain"; Mann's Later Masterpieces (Hatfield), 45
From Writer to Reader (Gaskell), 1211
Frost, Michael—Cannibalism: (l), 177
Fruttero, Carlo—*A che punto e la notte*, 30
Fry, Paul H.—*The Poet's Calling in the English Ode*, 891
Fry, Roger—Biography: photo, 307
Fuchs, Daniel—*The Apathetic Bookie Joint*, 431
Fugard, Athol—*Tsotsi*, 500
Fulford, Roger—*Queen Victoria's Highland Journals* (rev.), 1001
Fuller, John:
Lies and Secrets, 4
Lily and Violin, 583
Poetry: American, reviews new, 65
Private Presses and Publishing in England since 1945 (rev.), 1382
Round and Round, 1025
The Extraordinary Wool Mill, 361
The Illusionists, 1431
Wasp Nest, 1438
W.H. Auden (rev.), 253
Fuller, Roy:
Cannibalism—(l), 440
Edward Thomas—(l), 38
Correspondence, 117
Jerome Kern: His Life and Music (rev), 1015
Correspondence, 1101; 1231
The Reign of Sparrows, 259
Fulton, Robin:
A Night and a Morning, 92
Contemporary Swedish Poetry (rev.), 1006
Selected Poems 1963-1978, 903
Furbank, P.N.:
Lives of the Modern Poets (rev.), 1068
Scritti Italiani (rev), 84
Furie des Verschwindens, Die (Enzensberger), 1153
Furrer, Norbert—*Bibliographie Analytique des Ecrits sur Benjamin Constant*, 1123
Fursorgliche Belagerung (Boll), 278
Future Imperfect (ed. Malik), 1262
Fyfe, Christopher—*John Clarkson and the African Adventure* (rev.), 852

G

Gable, Jo—*The Tuppenny Punch and Judy Show*, 1210
Gabor, Pal—*Angi Vera*, 704
Gabriel Faure (Orledge), 941
Gadd, E.W.—*Victorian Logs*, 688
Gage, John—*Collected Correspondence of J. M.W. Turner*, 641
Gaining Ground (Barfoot), 450
Gainsborough, Thomas—Exhibition: commentary, 1171
Galaezzo Ciano (Guerri), 483
Galanty Show, The (Summers), 831
Correspondence, 875; 896
Galbraith, John Kenneth—*Annals of an Abiding Liberal*, 405
Galilee, David—Dean Inge: (l), 325
Gallant, Mavis—*From the Fifteenth District*, 289
Game of Tarot, The (Dummett), 1253
Correspondence, 1388; 1414
Gamecock, The (Baldwin), 537
Games and pastimes—*Chad Valley Board Games* exhibition: box label; illus., 1455; commentary; illus, 1462
Gan, Peter—*Tod in Hollywood* (trans.), 1342
Gandhi, Indira—Biography, 1054
Gandini, Lella—*Ambaraba*, 360
Gangemi, Kenneth—*The Interceptor Pilot*, 1350
Gann, L.H.:
African Proconsuls (ed.), 21
The Rulers of British Africa 1870-1914, 21
Gans, Herbert J.—*Deciding What's New*, 1398
Gans, Roma:
Millions and Millions of Crystals, 811
Water for Dinosaurs and You, 363
Garbo, Greta—National Film Theatre season: commentary; cartoon, 1062
Gardam, Jane—*The Sidmouth Letters*, 430
Garden of Weapons, The (Gardner), 1458
Garden Year, The (Spangeberg), 1332
Gardens of Delight, The (Watson), 821
Gardens of Pompeii, Herculaneum and the Villas Destroyed by Vesuvius (Jashemski), 700
Gardiner, Patrick—*Kant and the Philosophy of History* (rev.), 1188
Gardner, John:
Bibliographical profile, 1180
Golgotha, 296
The Garden of Weapons, 1458
Garfield, Leon—*John Diamond*: illus., 353; 355
Garfitt, Roger—*The Venetian Vespers* (rev.), 623
Garforth, F.W.—*Educative Democracy*, 565
Garioch, Robert—*Collected Poems*, 903
Garlick, Kenneth—*The Diary of Joseph Farington* (ed.), 588
Garlinski, Jozef (Dr)—*Intercept*: illus., 17
Garner, Philippe—*The Contemporary Decorative Arts: from 1940 to the present day*, 1354
Garnett, David:
Great Friends, 112
Tender is the Night—(l), 845
Garnsey, P.D.A.—*Imperialism in the Ancient World* (ed.), 447
Garrard, Timothy—*Akan Weights and the Gold Trade*, 1256
Garrett, Albert:
British Wood Engraving of the 20th Century—illus, 1016
Correspondence, 1231
Garrett, Richard—*Mrs Simpson*, 90
Garrick, David—Biography, 1016
Garrick Stage, The (Nicoll), 494
Garrone, A. Galante—*La Stampa Italiana del Risorgimento*, 503
Gascoyne, David:
Depots de Savoir et de Technique (rev.), 1088
Histoire serieuse et drolatique de l'homme sans nom (rev), 850
Journal sous l'Occupation suivi de la Corbe de nos angoisses (rev.), 1375
Correspondence, 1465
Photography, reviews books of, 1301
Gash, Jonathan—*Spend Game*, 823
Gasiorowska, Xenia—*The Image of Peter the Great in Russian Fiction*, 17
Gaskell, Philip:
From Writer to Reader, 1211
Joyce's Notes and Early Drafts for Ulysses (rev.), 274

Gaskell, Philip (continued):
The James Joyce Archive (rev.), 274
Gates Jnr, Henry Louis—*Black Fiction* (rev.), 1209
Gauchet, Marcel—*De la Liberte chez les Modernes* (ed.), 1123
Gaudier-Brzeska, Henri:
Composition with Three Figures—illus, 1009
Exhibition—commentary, 1099
Gauhar, Altaf:
The Challenge of Islam (ed), 1040
The Muslim World and the Future Economic Order (ed), 1040
Gaventa, John—*Power and Powerlessness*, 1384
Gazdar, Gerald—Linguistics: (l), 936
Geach, Mary Catherine—The Church and faith: (l), 556
Geach, Peter—*Grammar in Philosophy* (rev.), 268
Geddes, Gary—*Conrad's Later Novels*, 1271
Gedichte (Marti), 1153
Gee, Maurice—*Under the Mountain*, 362
Geherin, David—*Sons of Sam Spade*, 1404
Geijner, Agnes—*A History of Textile Art*, 52
Geist, Sidney—Cannibalism: (l), 209
Gelbe Hund, Der (Jandl), 1153
Geldzahler, Henry—Photo, 1249
Gelfand, Lawrence E.—*Herbert Hoover: The Great War and its Aftermath, 1914-1923* (ed.), 692
Gellner, Ernest:
Le Voyage d'Occident et d'Orient (rev), 1041
Spectacles and Predicaments, 283
The Foundations of Primitive Thought (rev.), 911
General im Zwielicht, Ein: Die Erinnerungen Edmund Glaises von Horstenau (ed. Broucek), 1136
Generation in Motion, A (Pichaske), 552
Generation of Women, A (Lagemann), 320
Generation of 1914, The (Wohl), 559
Genesis of Secrecy, The (Kermode), 33
Genette, Gerard—*Narrative Discourse*, 1110
Genevoix, Maurice—*Trente Mille Jours*, 1082
Genius in the Drawing-Room (ed. Quennell), 754
Genius of Shaw, The (Holroyd), 168
Gennaro, Joseph—*Small Worlds Close Up*, 363
Gentle Eye, The (Bown), 1298
Gentle Occupation, A (Bogarde), 312
Gentleman Jim (Briggs), 359
Gentleman's Child (Dupre), 558
George Baitaille: Complete Works, 422
George Eliot's Middlemarch Notebooks, 907
George, Emery—*Miklos Radnoti: The Complete Poetry* (ed. and trans.), 1147
George Grove (Young), 550
George Macaulay Trevelyan (Moorman), 485
George Orwell: A Life (Crick), 1456
Gerard Manley Hopkins (trans Leyris), 1459
Gerber, John C.—*The Works of Mark Twain Vol. 4* (ed.), 1152
Gerin, Winifred—Sale of Bronte manuscripts: (l), 468
Germ, The, 654
German Expressionist Poetry (Allen), 1096
German Idea, The (Ashton), 693
German Language and Literature:
Articles:
"German lives and German literature", 45
Correspondence, 89
Drama:
Correspondence, 1201
German language and literature (Newman), 45
German Love Story, A (Hochhuth, trans. Brownjohn), 510
German Poetry in the Age of the Enlightenment (Browning), 45
Germany—Nazism:Correspondence, 414; 440; 498; 528
Gershon, Karen—*Coming Back from Babylon*, 214
Gesammelte Erzahlungen (Wolf), 1108
Gesamtkatalog der Wiegendrucks. Band VIII: Eike von Repgow-Fluhe, 922
Gesellschaftspiele—illus, 32
Getting Even (Behr), 1087
Ghislandi da Fra' Galgario, Vittore—*Gentiluomo*:Correspondence, 1231
Ghose, Zulfikar—*Hamlet, Prufrock and Language*, 625
Ghosts That Haunt You (Chambers), 812
Giacometti, Alberto—*Woman with her Throat Cut*: photo, 780
Giant at the Ford and Other Legends of the Saints (Synge), 362
Giant Poems (ed. Wallace, illus. Tomes), 1331
Gibbon, Edward—Correspondence, 1039
Gibbons, Brian—*Romeo and Juliet* (ed.), 710
Gibbs-Smith, C.H.:
Kill Devil Hill (rev.), 750
Zeppelin (rev.), 678
Gibson, Ian—*En Busca de Jose Antonio*, 1134
Gibson, James—*Thomas Hardy: The Complete Poems* (ed.), 69
Gibson, Michael—*The Book of the Rose*, 588
Giddens, Anthony:
Founding Theory of American Sociology 1881-1915 (rev), 579
Spectacles and Predicaments (rev.), 302
Gide, Andre—Letters published, 286
Gieslik, Jurgen and Marianne—*Dolls*, 344
Gifford, Henry:
A Part of Speech (rev.), 1159
Faithful Ruslan (rev), 766
Miklos Radnoti: The Complete Poetry (rev.), 1147
Osip Mandelstam: The Complete Critical Prose and Letters (rev.), 827
The Life of Aleksandr Blok (rev.), 283
Tolstoy in Prerevolutionary Russian Criticism (rev.), 418
Gifford, Nick—ICA film season: commentary, 1099
Giglioli, Pier Paolo—*Baroni e burocrati*, 490
Gilbert, A.J.—*Literary Language from Chaucer to Johnson*, 300
Gilbert, Michael—*Death of a Favourite Girl*, 558
Gilbert, Sandra M.:
In the Fourth World, 65
The Madwoman in the Attic, 901
Gilbert, Yvonne—*The Iron Wolf and other stories* (illus), 1329
Gilchrist, Alexander—*Life of William Etty, RA*, 988
Giles, Peter—*A Monster Unto Many*, 1012
Gill, Austin—*The Early Mallarme*, 653
Gill, Brendan—*The Dram Come True*, 1302
Gill, Eric:
Correspondence, 845
Exhibition—illus, 292
Gill, Graeme J.—*Peasants and Government in the Russian Revolution*, 95
Gill, Stephen:
William Wordsworth: The Prelude 1799, 1805, 1850 (ed.), 863
Wordsworth and the Human Heart (rev.): Correspondence, 38
Wordsworth in Time (rev.): Correspondence, 38
Gillam, Stanley—retirement; tribute, 815
Gillespie, Dizzy (USA)—*Dizzy: to Be or not to Bop*, 676
Gillispie, Charles Coulston—*Dictionary of Scientific Biography* (ed.), 1367
Gillman, Peter and Leni—*"Collar the Lot!"*, 731
Gillott, Jacky—*Intimate Relations*, 868
Gilman, Harold—drawing of mother; illus, 1228
Gilmore, Christopher Cook—*Atlantic City Proof*, 626
Gimson, A.C.—*An Introduction to the Pronunciation of English*, 1113
Ginsborg, Paul—*Daniele Manin and the Venetian Revolution of 1848-49*, 277
Giono, Jean—*Angelique*, 950

Giorgio de Chiric—illus, 157
Giorgio Vasari (Boase), 111
Girl Green as Elderflower, The (Stow), 548
Girl in a Swing, The (Adams), 1189
Girouard, Mark:
The Artist and the Country House (rev.), 243
The Victorian Country House, 119
Giroux, Robert—Quotations without acknowledgment: (l), 815
Gissing, George—two unknown short stories discovered in obscure Chicago weekly, 1417
The Odd Women, 574
Gitlin, Todd—*The Whole World is Watching*, 1445
Giuseppe Volpi (Romano), 483
Glad, John—*Kolyma Tales* (trans.), 1163
Glaise, von Horstenau, Edmund—Memoirs published, 1136
Glanville, Brian—*Never Look Back*, 1190
Glass (Vose), 1269
Glass: Art Nouveau and Art Deco (Bangert), 344
Glendinning, Nigel:
Goya (rev.), 314
The Golden Age of Spanish Art (rev.), 264
Glendinning, Victoria—describes life of Oscar Wilde's mother and other relatives, 589
Before the Party (rev.), 365
But it's my turn to leave you... (rev.), 1432
Canada Made Me (rev.), 289
Change and Choice (rev.), 634
Showbusiness biographies, reviews, 1130
Somerset Maugham (rev.), 459
The Dollar Princesses (rev.), 1356
The Guilt Cage (rev.), 634
The Scandal of Syrie Maugham (rev.), 459
The Strange Case of Edmund Gurney (rev.), 867
Correspondence, 916
The Strange Story of Ada Goodrich Freer (rev.), 867
Correspondence, 916
The Sum of Things (rev), 1012
Thin Ice (rev.), 289
Thy Neighbour's Wife (rev.), 755
Gloag, Julian—*Sleeping Dogs Lie*, 1408
Glover, Denis—Correspondence, 1100
Gloversmith, Frank—*Class, Culture and Social Change* (ed.), 1471
Glow, The (Stanwood), 108
Glymour, Clark—*Theory and Evidence*, 1181
Glyph—assessed in article, 646
Gnostic Gospels, The (Pagels), 309
Go and Hush the Baby (Byars, illus. McCully), 809
God Has Many Names (Hick), 902
God of the Philosophers, The (Kenny), 82
Godard, Henri—*Album Giono*, 950
Godard, Jean-Luc—*Slow Motion*: commentary, 1139
Godfrey, John—Biography, 937
Godly Mayfair (ed. Callender), 1066
God's World (Watson), 626
Godwin, Fay—*Romney Marsh and the Royal Military Canal*, 1419
Godwin, William—Biography, 381
Goedicke, Patricia—*Crossing the Same River*, 680
Goethe and the Weimar Theatre (Carlson), 45
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von:
Goethe's Plays, 1143
Correspondence, 1231
Goethe's Plays (trans. Passage), 1143
Correspondence, 1231
Goguel, Catherine Monbeig—*Roman Drawings of the Sixteenth Century*, 275
Gohorry, John—*Ides*, 1193
Going It Alone (Innes), 258
Gold, Arthur—*Misia*, 730
Goldberg, Norman L.—*John Crome the Elder*, 119
Golden Apple, The (Popa), 1060
Golden Calm, The (ed. Kaye), 1356
Golden Century of Italian Opera, The (Weaver), 1160
Golding, William—*Rites of Passage*, 1161
Goldman, Alvin—*Actions* (rev.), 779
Goldsmith, Barbara—*Little Gloria - Happy at Last*, 1090
Goldsmith, Maurice—*Sage: A Life of J.D. Bernal*, 576
Goldthorpe, John H.—*Social Mobility and Class Structure in Modern Britain*: see Class distinctions: Social mobility
Goldwater, Robert—*Symbolism*, 328
Golgotha (Gardner), 296
Gombrich, E.H.—*Symbols of Eternity* (rev), 947
Gombrowicz, Witold—*Possessed*, 463
Gomez-Arcos, Agustin—*Ana No*, 134
Gomme, Andor:
Bristol - an Architectural History, 848
The English Heartland (rev.), 1338
Correspondence, 1388
Gomori, George:
Calligraphy (trans.), 1118
Osip Mandelstam poetry anthology—(l), 1335
Gompertz, G. St. G.M.—*Chinese Celadon Ware*, 318
Gontier, Fernande—*Les ecrits de Simone de Beauvoir*, 391
Gooch, John—*Armies in Europe*, 560
Good-bye Day (Dehn), 356
Goodall, John A.—*Heaven and Earth*, 25
Goodwin, Godfrey—*Ace on Wheels*, 356
Goonatilleka, M.H.—*Masks and Mask Systems of Sri Lanka*, 276
Gopal, Sarvepalli—*Jawaharlal Nehru*, 77
Gordimer, Nadine:
A Soldier's Embrace, 462
Olive Schreiner: A Biography (rev.), 918
Gordon, Barbara—*I'm Dancing as Fast as I Can*, 544
Gordon Childe (Trigger), 1362
Gordon, Colin—*By Gaslight in Winter*, 1355
Gordon, Giles—*Ambrose's Vision*, 664
Gordon, Katharine—*In the Shadow of the Peacock*, 558
Gordon, Richard—*The Private Life of Jack the Ripper*, 943
Gorgias (Plato, trans Irwin), 713
Gorman, Peter—*Pythagoras: A Life*, 43
Gosling, Ray—*Personal Copy: A Memoir of the Sixties*, 1390
Gospel According to Islam, The (Shafaat), 1040
Gospel according to St John Vol.2, The (Schnackenburg), 971
Gospel Hymns and Social Religion (Sizer), 93
Gospel in Many Tongues, The—diary note, 585
Gothic Tradition in Fiction, The (MacAndrew), 290
Gottfried Benn: Poesie und Sozialisation (Schroder), 1095
Gottschalk, H.B.—*Heraclides of Pontus*, 1383
Goudge, John—*Humphrey - a Tortoise*, 1181
Gough, Richard—*The History of Myddle*, 432
Gould, John—*Myth and Society in Ancient Greece* (rev.), 938
Gouldner, Alvin W.—*The Two Marxisms*, 838
Gouverneur Polygame, Le (Boulanger), 238
Government of the United Kingdom, The (Beloff and Peele), 777
Gowing, Lawrence—*Matisse*, 330
Goya (Salas), 121; 314
Grabbes Letzter Sommer (Valentin), 1112
Grable, Betty—Correspondence, 815
Grady, Wayne—*The Penguin Book of Canadian Short Stories* (ed.), 1408
Grafton, Carol Belanger—*Pictorial Archive of Printer's Ornaments*, 1433
Graham-Campbell, James—*Viking Age Sculpture in Northern England* (rev.), 262
Graham, Frank—*Northumberland and Durham*, 224
Graham, Victor E.—*The Royal Tour of France by Charles IX and Catherine de Medici*, 285
Graham Wallas and the Great Society (Qualter), 837

Graham Wallas and the Great Society (Qualter) (continued):
Correspondence, 936
Graham, W.S.—*Collected Poems*, 301
Grammar in Philosophy (Rundle), 268
Grammaticus, Saxo—*The History of the Danes*, 83
Grant, Eddy—Performance: commentary, 142
Grant, Gwen—*Enemies are Dangerous*, 806
Grant, Michael:
Greek and Latin Authors 800B.C.-A.D. 1000, 893
Principal Coins of the Romans, Vol. II (rev.), 1422
The Etruscans, 179
Grantham, William—Shakespeare and Ben Jonson: (l), 673
Granville-Barker, Harley—*Prefaces to Shakespeare*, 12
Graphic Works of George Cruikshank (ed. Vogler)—illus, 885
Grasden, Antonia—*Thomas Becket: A Textual History of His Letters* (rev.), 1450
Grass, Gunter—*Kopfgeburten*, 1056
Grave Gossip (Patten), 64
Graves, Elizabeth—*An Ancient Castle* (illus), 1326
Graves, Robert—*An Ancient Castle*, 1326
Gravities (Heaney, illus. Connor)—illus, 168
Gray, Michael—*Beecham: A Centenary Discography*, 256
Gray, Richard:
Christianity in Independent Africa (ed.), 21
Entirely for God (rev.), 1252
Robert Penn Warren (ed.), 1363
Gray, Ronald:
German
45
Preface to E.M. Forster's *Alexandrian Guide*—(l), 1038
Gray, Stephen—*Caltrop's Desire*, 1442
Gray, Thomas—Biography, 1117
Grayson, Cecil—*The World of Dante* (ed.), 501
Grayson, Richard—*The Monterant Affair*, 654
Great Harry: A Life of King Henry VIII (Erickson), 985
Great Estate at Work, A (Martins), 1450
Great Friends (Garnett), 112
Great-Grandmama's weekly (Forrester), 908
Great Planning Disasters (Hall), 765
Great Rock 'n' Roll Swindle, The (Moorcock), 706
Greater Love, Letters Home 1914-1918 ed (Moynihan), 392
Greatest Collector, The (Mallett), 242
Greaves, Margaret:
Cat's Magic, 360
Charlie, Emma and Alberic, 361
Greek Aims in Fortification (Lawrence), 878
Greek and Latin Authors 800 BC-AD 1000 (Grant), 893
Greek and Roman Religion (Ferguson), 938
Greek Concept of Justice, The (Havelock), 43
Greek Language, The (Palmer), 1368
Greek Tragedy in Action (Taplin), 152
Greeks Overseas, The (Boardman), 1422
Green Bough of Liberty, The (Rees), 362
Green, Christopher:
Art, reviews books on, 121
Picasso, The Cubist Years, 1907-1916 (rev), 331
Green, Gerald—*Cactus Pie*, 537
Green, G.F.—*A Skilled Hand*, 416
Green, Martin—*Dreams of Adventure, Deeds of Empire*, 820
Green, Richard Firth—*Poets and Princepleasers*, 1304
Green Ripper, The (MacDonald), 1280
Green, Roger Lancelyn:
Andrew Lang—(l), 916; 1038
Heroes of Greece and Troy, 797
Correspondence, 875
Greene, Graham:
Biography:
Correspondence, 1261
Dr Fischer of Geneva or The Bomb Party, 345
Exhibition—illus, 1401
Norman Douglas—(l), 614
Greene, Jack P.—*The Chesapeake in the Seventeenth Century* (rev.), 1237
Greene, James—*Dead-man's fall*, 477
Greenhalgh, Peter—*Pompey: The Roman Alexander*, 1179
Greetham, D.C.—Francis Quarles: (l), 672
Gregg, Edward—*Queen Anne*, 427
Gregor, A. James:
Italian Fascism and Developmental Dictatorship, 484
Young Mussolini and the Intellectual Origins of Fascism, 484
Gregor, Ian—*Reading the Victorian Novel: Detail into Form* (ed.), 883
Gregory I, Pope—Biography, 920
Gretton, Peter—*Very Special Admiral* (rev.), 937
Grey, Antony—*Christian Attitudes to Homosexuality*: (l), 1293; 1440
Griffin, Jasper:
Homer, 1197
Homer on Life and Death, 1197
Correspondence, 1231
Griffin, Keith—*International Inequality and National Poverty*, 20
Griffith, G.T.—*History of Macedonia*, 43
Griffiths, John—*Three Tomorrows*, 1262
Griffiths, Richard—*Fellow Travellers' of the Right*, 1193
Griffiths, Trevor—deplores lack of tv plays dealing with N. Ireland issue; commentary, 1358
Grigg, John—*1943: The Victory That Never Was*, 457
Grigson, Geoffrey:
Author, 929
History of Him, 990
Kenneth Allott—(l), 324; 390; 468
Ruskin's View, Kirby Lonsdale, 847
The Complete Poems of Christina Rossetti (rev.), 409
The Oxford Book of Satirical Verse (ed.), 981
Correspondence, 1100; 1173
Then, Le Grand Bey, 1392
Viewpoint, 141
Correspondence, 236
Grillone, Lisa—*Small Worlds Close Up*, 363
Grimond, Jo—Memoirs, 67
Grinling Gibbons and The English Woodcarving Tradition (Oughton), 335
Griot, Jean—*Julie Manet: Journal, 1893-1899* (ed.), 677
Groden, Michael:
James Joyce's Manuscripts: An Index, 1403
The James Joyce Archive (ed), 274
Grojnowski, Daniel—*Moralites Legendaires* (ed.), 1091
Grosskurth, Phyllis:
Freud: The Man and the Cause (rev.), 889
From the Fifteenth District (rev.), 289
Havelock Ellis, 1355
Leave the Letters Till We're Dead (rev.), 1225
Correspondence, 1261; replies to critics, 1293; 1360; 1440
Quintana and Friends (rev.), 140
Sex in History (rev.), 634
The True History of the Elephant Man (rev.), 349
Correspondence, 441
Group Theatre—Correspondence, 294
Grove, George—Biography, 550
Grover, Frederic—*Drieu la Rochelle*, 631
Growing Up (Horovitz), 214
Correspondence, 325
Grudge, The (Chevalier), 1342
Grun, Mac Von Der—*Wie war das eigentlich?*, 764
Grundy, Joan—*Hardy and the Sister Arts*, 126
Gruner, R.—Nazis and their nicknames: (l), 528

Grunfeld, Frederick V.—*Prophets Without Honour*, 968
Gruppe 47 (Kroll), 1106
Gubar, Susan—*The Madwoman in the Attic*, 901
Guerri, Giordane Bruno—*Galeazzo Ciano*, 483
Guest, Lynn—*Children of Hachiman*, 743
Guggenheim, Peggy—*Out of this Century*, 284
Guide to Computer Applications in the Humanities, A (Hockey), 533
Guide to Japanese Prints and their Subject Matter, A (Stewart), 1000
Guide to Literary Manuscripts in the Huntington Library, 535
Guide to the Cathedrals of Britain, A (New), 818
Guide to the Russian texts of Tolstoy's War and Peace, A (Lehrman), 828
Guillevic:
Autres: Poemes 1969-1979, 1154
Vivre en Poesie, 1154
Guilt Cage, The (Lowry), 634
Guinness, Alec—Correspondence, 208
Gunn, Thom—photo, 394
Gunpowder: see Explosives
Gunter Grass: The Writer in a Pluralist Society (Hollington), 1148
Guralnick, Peter—*Lost Highway*, 633
Gurdjieff, George:
Biography, 665
Correspondence, 734
Gurney, Edmund—Biography: photo, 867
Gustav Mahler: An Introduction to his Music (Cooke), 1207
Gustav Mahler: The Early Years (Mitchell, ed. Banks and Matthews), 1207
Gustave Dore (Richardson), 318
Gutenberg-Jahrbuch 1979, 1472
Guttoso, Renato—Exhibition: illus, 1084
Guy, Jeff—*The Destruction of the Zulu Kingdom*, 336
Guy, Rosa—*The Disappearance*, 807
Gyles, Anna Benson—*Of Gods and Men*, 1362

H

H: Autobiography of a Child Prostitute and Heroin Addict, 1203
Habermas, Jurgen—*Communication and the Evolution of Society*, 1369
Habit of Being, The: Letters (O'Connor, ed. Fitzgerald), 1336
Hackenbroch, Yvonne—*Renaissance Jewellery*, 856
Hacker, P.M.S.:
Wittgenstein - Understanding and Meaning, 1181
Wittgenstein's Lectures: Cambridge 1930-32 (rev.), 714
Hackforth-Jones, Jocelyn—*The Convict Artists*, 275
Hadfield, John—*The Shell Book of English Villages* (ed), 933
Haffenden, John—*John Berryman: A Critical Commentary*, 1353
Hagen, June Steffensen—*Tennyson and his Publishers*, 242
Haggard, Henry Rider (Sir):
Diaries published, 888
The World's Desire:
Correspondence, 875
Hague, Rene—*Dai Greatcoat* (ed.), 935
Haight, Gordon S.—*The Mill on the Floss* (ed), 907
Haksar, Vinit—*Equality, Liberty and Perfectionism*, 233
Halberstam, David—*The Powers That Be*, 32
Halbritter, Kurt—*Wahlkampfer*: illus, 32
Haldane: An Army Reformer (Spiers), 937
Haldane, Richard—Biography, 937
Haley, K.H.D.—*The Correspondence of John Locke*, 561
Haley, William (Sir):
Christmas Crackers (rev.), 1434
Dictionary Johnson (rev.), 198
Literary Britain (rev.), 525
Half-Blood, The (Scheick), 619
Half in Shadow (Counselman), 1399
Half Moon Theatre—launches appeal for funds for new premises, 843
Halifax, Lord—Correspondence, 1261
Hall, A. Rupert—*Dictionary of Scientific Biography* (rev.), 1367
Hall, Donald:
Harvard Guide to Contemporary American Writing (rev), 969
Correspondence, 1100; 1173; replies to criticism, 1293
Kicking the Leaves, 65
Hall, Holly—Letters of Elizabeth Bishop: (l), 390
Hall, Joseph—*Mundus Alter et Idem*:
Correspondence, 1065
Hall, Peter—*Great Planning Disasters*, 765
Hall, Richard—*Lovers on the Nile*, 410
Hall, Tony—Book prices: (l), 294
Hall, Trevor H.:
Dorothy L. Sayers, 1304
The Strange Case of Edmund Gurney, 867
Correspondence, 916
The Strange Story of Ada Goodrich Freer, 867
Correspondence, 916
Halliwell, Leslie—*Film Noir* (rev.), 900
Hallpike, C.R.—*The Foundations of Primitive Thought*, 911
Halpern, Mark—*The Imitation Game*: (l), 614
Halpern, Paul—*The Keyes Papers* (ed.), 1005
Halsband, Robert—*The Rape of the Lock and Its Illustrations 1714-1896*, 1255; (l), 1360
Halsey, A.H.—*Origins and Destinations*, 881
Hamburger, Michael:
Gottfried Benn: Briefe an F.W. Oelze (rev.), 1095
Gottfried Benn: Poesie und Sozialisation (rev.), 1095
Man in the Holocene (rev.), 983
Poetry: German, reviews new collections of, 1153
Hamilton, Alexander—Biography, 750
Hamilton, Charles D.—*Sparta's Bitter Victories*, 43
Hamilton, Elizabeth—*The Illustrious Lady*, 679
Hamilton, Walter—Cambridge University Library: (l), 366
Hamlet, Prufrock and Language (Ghose), 625
Hamly, D.W.—Philosophy, reviews books on, 19
Hammond, Gerald—*The Reward Game*, 606
Hammond, N.G.L.—*History of Macedonia*, 43
Hammond, Nicholas—*Birds of Britain and Europe*, 536
Hammond, Norman:
Archaeology, reviews books on, 147
Ebla (rev.), 1227
Hampshire, Stuart:
Havelock Ellis (rev.), 1355
Moore: G.E. Moore and the Cambridge Apostles (rev), 53
Hampson, Norman—*Necker* (rev.), 277
Hamsun, Knut—*Wayfarers*, 798
Hanagan, Eva—*Holding On*, 823
Hanawalt, Barbara A.—*Crime and Conflict in English Communities 1300-1348*, 184
Handbook of the Birds of Europe, the Middle East and North Africa (ed Cramp), 536
Handel and the Pastoral Tradition (Harris), 1343
Handke, Peter—*The Left-Handed Woman*, 442
Hanff, Helene—*Underfoot in Show Business*, 1434
Hangman's Crusade, The (Barwick), 1458
Hanna, Warren L.—*Lost Harbour*, 396
Hannibal's War (Lazenby), 44
Hannum, Hunter and Hildegarde—*The Author and His Publisher* (trans), 1079

Hanrahan, Barbara—*The Peach Groves*, 606
Hans Werner Richter und die Gruppe 47 (ed. Neunzig), 1106
Hansel, C.E.M.—*ESP and Parapsychology*, 854
Hansen, Joseph—*Skinflick*, 654
Hapkas Girl (Porter), 923
Happiness (Barrow), 1203
Happiness (Telfer), 1203
Happy Elephants, The (O'Connor), 950
Happy Families series (Ahlberg), 361
Harari, Josue V.—*Textual Strategies* (ed), 761
Harbison, Robert—*Deliberate Regression*, 1167
Harden, Edgar F.—*The Emergence of Thackeray's Serial Fiction*, 290
Harder They Come, The (Thelwell), 1240
Hardie, Jeremy:
John Maynard Keynes: The Collected Writings (rev.), 689
Slow Growth in Britain (rev), 90
Harding, Anthony—*The Bronze Age in Europe*, 147
Harding, Dennis—*The Prehistory of Europe* (rev), 760
Harding, D.W.:
Attachment and Loss. Volume three (rev.), 747
Correspondence, 815
Hardwick, Michael and Mollie—*Alfred Deller: A Singularity of Voice*, 1394
Hardy, Alister—*The Spiritual Nature of Man*, 397
Hardy and the Sister Art (Grundy), 126
Hardy, Barbara—at George Eliot Centenary conf.-commentary, 780
George Eliot's Middlemarch notebooks (rev.), 907
The Mill on the Floss (rev.), 907
Hardy, Henry:
Personal Impressions (ed.), 1459
Viewpoint, 1464
Hare, A. Paul—*A Search For Peace and Justice* (ed.), 1339
Hare, David:
Dreams of Leaving—commenting, 87
Correspondence, 145; 177
Hargreaves, John—photo, 802
Harington, A.L.—*Sir Harry Smith*, 1421
Harman, Gilbert—*On Thinking* (rev.), 701
Harman, Nicholas—*Dunkirk: the Necessary Myth*, 899
Harmer, L.C.—*Uncertainties in French Grammar*, 534
Harmonious Circle, The (Webb), 665
Harold Nicolson (Lees-Mlne), 1279
Harpaz, Ephraim—*De l'Esprit de Conquete et de l'Usurpation* (ed.), 1123
Harper, Michael S.—*Chant of Saints* (ed.), 626
Harper, Paula—*Pissarro*: commentary, 1259
Harper's Mother (Simons), 807
Harrap's New Standard French and English Dictionary (ed. Mansion), 532
Harris, Ellen—*Handel and the Pastoral Tradition*, 1343
Harris, Jane Gary—*Osip Mandelstam: The Complete Critical Prose and Letters* (ed.), 827
Harris, John—*The Artist and the Country House*, 243
Harris, Macdonald:
Double Eagle (rev.), 678
The Treasure of Sainte Foy, 943
Harris, Martin—*Uncertainties in French Grammar* (rev), 534
Harris, Peter—*Political China Observed*, 1416
Harris, P.R.—*The Reading Room*: illus., 110
Harris, Richard—China, reviews books on, 1416
Harris, Robert D.—*Necker*, 277
Harris, Roy:
The Language-Makers, 785
Correspondence, 874; 936; 963; 995; 1038
Harris, William A.—*Keeping the Faith*, 91
Harris, W.V.—*War and Imperialism in Republican Rome 327-70 BC*, 44
Harrison, Bernard—*An Introduction to the Philosophy of Language*, 394
Harrison, Brian:
Masters, Unions and Men (rev.), 1192
Radical and Chartist (ed), 877
The Rise and Fall of the Victorian Sunday (rev.), 1460
Work, Society and Politics (rev.), 1192
Harrison, J.F.C.:
Radical and Chartist (rev.), 877
The Philosophical Radicals, 593
Harrison, Jim—*Legends of the Fall*, 326
Harrison, Martin—*Victorian Stained Glass*, 1354
Harrison, Michael—*Poems*, 810
Harrison, Philippe—*Clockwork Orange*: (l), 14
Harrison, Phyllis—*The Home Children* (ed), 1066
Harrison, Tom—*Savage Civilisation*:
Correspondence, 117
Harrison, Tony:
Malvern Memorials, 260
The School of Eloquence—new additions, 1410
Hart-Davis, Rupert:
Selected Letters of Oscar Wilde (ed), 34
The Arms of Time, 90
The Lyttelton Hart-Davis Letters (ed.), 199
Two Men of Letters (ed), 105
Harte, Glynn Boyd—Exhibition: commentary, 1291
Harvard Guide to Contemporary American Writing (ed Hoffman), 969
Correspondence, 1100; 1173; 1293
Harvey, Nigel—*Industrial Archaeology of Farming in England and Wales*, 1337
Harvey, P.D.A.—*The History of Topographical Maps*, 1269
Harvey, S.—*Reappraisals of Rousseau* (ed.), 1466
Harvie, Christopher:
Labour and Scottish Nationalism (rev.), 373
The State of the Scottish Working Class in 1843 (rev.), 715
Haskell, Francis—*Florence and the Tuscany of the Medici in Sixteenth Century Europe* (rev.), 813
Hasler, Charles—*The Royal Arms*, 897
Hasluck, Nicholas:
Test Cricket, 114
The Blue Guitar, 430
Hassall, Joan—*Joan Hassall's Picture Book*, 434
Hastings, Adrian:
A History of African Christianity, 21
Christianity in Independent Africa (ed.), 21
Hatcher, John—*Life, Marriage and Death in a Medieval Parish* (rev.), 1232
Hatfield, Henry—*From "The Magic Mountain"; Mann's Later Masterpieces*, 45
Hatto, A.T.—*Essays on Medieval German and Other Poetry*, 1306
Hatvany, Paul (Baron)—art collection; illus, 666
Haughton, Hugh—Poetry, reviews books of, 1446
Haunted Shores (ed. Smith), 1399
Hauptmann, Gerhard—*Fasching*: illus., 1114
Havelock Ellis (Grosskurth), 1355
Havelock, Eric A.—*The Greek Concept of Justice*, 43
Havers, Michael (Sir)—*Tragedy in Three Voices*, 1210
Haviaras, Stratis—*The Poet's Voice* (ed.), 577
Havinden, John—*Foto self portrait*: illus, 894
Havinden, Michael—*Agricultural Fluctuations in Europe* (rev.), 1370
Hawes, Donald—*The Emergence of Thackeray's Serial Fiction* (rev.), 290
Hawke, David Freeman—*John D.: the founding Father of the Rockefellers*, 788
Hawkes, Christopher—*Gordon Childe* (rev), 1362
Hawkes, David—*Fortress Besieged* (rev.), 725
Hawkes, Jacquetta—*A Quest of Love*, 1162
Hawkes, Sonia—*Pre-Roman and Roman Winchester* (rev.), 1337

Hawkes, Terence—Literary criticism, reviews books on, 215
Hawkins, Desmond—*Cranborne Chase*, 485
Hawks (Amiel), 258
Haworth-Booth, Mark—*E. McKnight Kauffer*, 84
Haworth-Booth, Mark—*Venus, Jupiter and Mars* (rev.), 1303
Haycraft, Anna:
Darling, you shouldn't have gone to so much trouble, 1282
Correspondence, 1360; 1389
Hayden, Ruth—*Mrs Delany: Her Life and Her Flowers*, 1419
Haylock, John—*One Hot Summer in Kyoto*, 799
Haymon, S.T.—*Death and the Pregnant Virgin*, 654
Haynes, Renee:
Divining (rev.), 420
Society for Psychical Research—(l), 916
Hayter, Alethea—*Mrs Browning* (rev), 956
Hayward Gallery—Annual exhibition: commentary, 994
Hayward, J.F.—*Renaissance Jewellery* (rev.), 856
Hayward, Max—Correspondence, 208
Hayworth, Rita—Correspondence, 815
Hazan, Haim—*The Limbo People*, 778
Hazlitt, William:
Biography, 103
Correspondence, 267
Letters published, 103
Correspondence, 414; 441; 734
Hazzard, Shirley—*The Transit of Venus*, 382
He Who Hunted Birds in His Father's Village (Snyder), 620
Head in the Clouds (Troyat), 9
Headington, Christopher—*Illustrated Dictionary of Musical Terms*, 538
Headlong (Williams), 1086
Heal, Felicity—*Of Prelates and Princes*, 1468
Healing Art, The (Wilson), 636
Healy, John—viewpoint, 173
Heaney, Seamus—photo, 138
A Cart for Edward Gallagher, 136
A Hank of Wool, 261
Field Work, 137
Correspondence, 208
Gravities, 168
Preoccupation, 1222
Selected Poems 1965-1975, 1222
Translations (rev.), 1199
Hearder, Harry—*Daniele Manin and the Venetian Revolution of 1948-49* (rev.), 277
Hearst, William Randolph—Correspondence, 672
Heart for Every Fate, A (ed. Marchand), 380
Heartfield, John—Exhibition: photo, 1097
Heath, A.F.—*Origins and Destination*, 881
Heath, E.G.—*Archery: A Military History*, 1208
Heath-Stubbs, John—*Selected Poems of George Darley* (rev.), 680
Heaven and Earth (Goodall)—illus, 25
Hebblethwaite, Brian—*The Problems of Theology*, 1243
Hebblethwaite, Peter:
The Anatomy of the Catholic Church (rev.), 309
Correspondence, 415
The Church Maintained in Truth (rev.), 1339
The Jesuits (rev), 971
Correspondence, 1100
The New Inquisition (rev.), 458
Correspondence, 556
The Wound of Knowledge (rev.), 458
Hecht, Anthony—*The Venetian Vespers*, 623
Hector Berlioz: Rational Romantic (Crabbe), 1343
Heelas, Paul—*Knowledge and Passion: Ilongot Notions of Self and social Life* (rev.), 1340
Heger, Heinz:
The Men with the Pink Triangle, 1348
Correspondence, 1415
Heidegger, Martin—*Heraclitus Seminar 1966-67*, 186
Heighway, Richard—*The Crow and the Pitcher*: illus, 6
Heine, Heinrich:
Biography, 343
The Lazarus Poems, 67
Heineman, Helen—*Mrs Trollope*, 1396
Heineman, John L.—*Hitler's First Foreign Minister*, 939
Heinemann, Margot—*Culture and Crisis in Britain in the Thirties* (ed.), 33
Heinrich Heine (Sammons), 343
Heinrichs, Waldo—*Uncertain Years: Chinese-American Relations, 1947-1950* (ed.), 592
Heissig, Walther—*The Religions of Mongolia*, 940
Held Fast for England (Arnold), 406
Helen and Teacher (Lash), 1355
Heleniak, Kathryn Moore—*William Mulready*, 1204
Hellman, Lillian—*Maybe*, 799
Hello Darkness: The Collected Poems (Sissman), 1194
Helman, Cecil—*The Exploding Newspaper*, 1270
Helping Destitute Men (Leach and Wing), 1444
Helweg, Arthur Wesley—*Sikhs in England*, 1380
Hemings, Sally—Biography, 91
Hemlow, Joyce—*The Journals and Letters of Fanny Burney*: (l), 705
Hemming, John:
The Tigris Expedition (rev.), 1176
The Viceroy of Ouidah (rev.), 1380
Hemmings, F.W.J.—*Emile Zola: Correspondance* (rev.), 1107
Hemphill, Elizabeth—*Your First Book of Herb Gardening*, 1332
Hench, John B.—*The Press and the American Revolution* (ed.), 869
Henderson, A.A.R.—*Remedia Amoris* ed.), 152
Henderson, Mary—*Paris Embassy Cookbook*, 1282
Henderson, William Darryl:
Why the Vietcong Fought, 729
Correspondence, 782; 845
Heneage, Simon—*Sidney Sime*, 332
Henig, Martin—*Ancient Art in Seals* (rev.), 1368
Henissart, Paul—*Margin of Error*, 1142
Henkle, Roger B.—*Comedy and Culture*, 957
Henley, Paul:
A Saint Among Savages (rev.), 564
The Rivers Amazon (rev.), 564
Xingu (rev.), 276
Henri, Adrian—*From the Loveless Motel*, 822
Henri Cartier-Bresson, 344
Henry VIII, King—Biography, 985
Henry Adams (Blackmur), 771
Henry Adams: The Myth of Failure (Dusinberre)—illus., 771
Henry Booth (Booth), 866
Henry Fielding (Rogers), 126
Henry James: Letters Vol. 2 1875-1883 (ed Edel), 380
Henry James: The Later Novels (Bradbury), 741
Hepburn, A.C.—*The Conflict of Nationality in Modern Ireland*, 1071
Hepburn, James—*Arnold Bennett: Sketches for Autobiography*, 488
Heraclides of Pontus (Gottschalk), 1383
Heraclitus Seminar 1966-67 (Heidegger and Fink), 186
Heraldry (Neubecer)—illus, 1245
Herb Growing Book, The (Verey and others), 1331
Herbert, David—*The Operas of Benjamin Britten* (ed.), 178
Herbert Hoover (ed. Gelfand), 692
Herbert, Juliet—Correspondence, 936; 963
Herbert, Sandra—*The Red Notebook of Charles Darwin* (ed.), 1000
Herbert Spencer (Kennedy), 290
Herbert-Gustar, A.L.—*John Milne*, 972

Herburger, Gunter—*Die Augen der Kampfer*, 1112
Here Comes Charlie Moon (Hughes), 1330
Heresies of Modern Art (Rubert de Ventos), 1395
Heritage of Samuel Coleridge-Taylor, The (Coleridge-Taylor), 167
Correspondence, 266
Hermann Hesse (Freedman), 45
Hermitage, The—illus, 581
Hern, Nick—Erwin Piscator: (l), 936
Heroes of Greece and Troy (Green), 797
Correspondence, 875
Heroes, The (Kingsley, illus. Brock), 797
Herring, Phillip F.—*Joyce's Notes and Early Drafts for Ulysses* (ed), 274
Herzberg, Steven—*Strangers Within the Gate City*, 91
Heseltine, Joanna—*C.F.A. Voysey* (rev), 974
Hesketh, Phoebe—*After Ecclesiastes*, 1112
Heskin, Ken—*Northern Ireland: A Psychological Analysis*, 1285
Hesse, Hermann—Biography, 45
Hesse, Mary—*Revolutions and Reconstructions in the Philosophy of Science*, 1409
Hessenberg, Ian—*Companion Guide to London* (ed.), 1202
Heward, Edmund—*Lord Mansfield*, 667
Hewish, John—*The Indefatigable Mr Woodcroft*, 334
Hewison, Robert:
A Quiver Full of Arrows (rev), 1313
Ancestral Vices (rev.), 1280
Threshold (rev.), 1408
Walking on Air (rev.), 1408
Hewison, Rowan—*Salt Pan*, 368
Hewitt, John:
Kites in Spring, 851
The Rain Dance, 64
Heyerdahl, Thor—*The Tigris Expedition*, 1176
Hick, John—*God Has Many Names*, 902
Hieronymus Bosch (Bax), 120
Higginbottom, Edward—*A New History of the Organ from the Greeks to the Present Day* (rev.), 338
Higgins, D.S.—*The Private Diaries of Sir Henry Rider Haggard* (ed.), 888
Higgins, George V.—*Kennedy for the Defense*, 1270
Higgins, Rosalyn—*United Nations Peacekeeping 1946-1967*, 410
High Heels (Tripp), 654
High Mountains and Cold Seas: A Biography of H.W. Tilman (Anderson), 1071
High Road to Pyrrhonism, The (Popkin), 1074
Highsmith, Patricia—*The Boy who Followed Ripley*, 462
Hill, Alan—article on publishing in Africa, 1144
Hill, Christopher:
Francis Quarles, 1592-1644 (rev.), 587
Correspondence, 672; 896
Some Intellectual Consequences of the English Revolution, 1365
Hill, Christopher R.—*South Africa's Options* (rev.), 504
Hill, Fiona—*The Autumn Rose*, 558
Hill, George—Benjamin Britten: (l), 145
Hill of Kronos, The (Levi), 1071
Hill, Reginald:
A Killing Kindness, 1458
The Spy's Wife, 450
Hill, Ronald J.—*Soviet Politics, Political Science and Reform*, 803
Hill, Susan—*New Stories 5* (ed), 487
Hillier, Susan—*New American World* (ed.), 507
Hills, Denis—Jesuit martyrs: (l), 1100
Hilton, Tim:
Abstraction (rev.), 174
Orphism (rev.), 315
Him, George—*Folk Tales* (illus), 809
Hind, Lewis—*Second Best Poems* (ed): diary note, 844
Hinde, Thomas:
Daymare, 909
Mr. Nicholas, 909
Sir Henry and Sons, 909
Hindley, Geoffrey—*Secret Agents*, 1330
Hinds, Martin—*Conversion to Islam in the Medieval Period* (rev), 1043
Hindsight (Wolff), 1398
Correspondence, 1440
Hingley, Ronald—*Russian Writers and Soviet Society*, 95
Hinkle, Roscoe C.—*Founding Theory of American Sociology 1881-1915*, 579
Hinton, S.E.—*Tex*, 356
Hinz, Berthold—*Art in the Third Reich*, 1148
Hinz, Evelyn J.—*The World of Lawrence* (ed.), 1131
Hirst, Desiree—*The Oracle in the Heart* (rev.), 990
Hirst, Michael—*The Florence Baptistery Doors* (rev.), 1295
Hispanic Costume 1480-1530 (Anderson), 244
Histoire serieuse et drolatique de l'homme sans nom (Tristan), 850
Historical Commentary on Polybius, A (Walbank), 44
Historical Geography of Europe 1500-1840, An (Pounds), 829
Historien du Dimanche, Un (Aries and Winock), 1132
History—Study and teaching:Articles:"History and Imagination", 833
History and Heartburn (Reade), 802
History in Ovid (Syme), 44
History of a Town, The (Saltykov-Shchedrin), 572
Correspondence, 672
History of Africa, A (Fage), 21
History of African Christianity, A (Hastings), 21
History of Egypt, The (Vatikiotis), 535
History of Europe, A (Bowle), 254
Correspondence, 324
History of Grammar in the Middle Ages, The (Hunt, ed. Bursill-Hall), 1314
History of Him (Grigson), 990
History of Impressionism, The (Rewald), 330
History of Islington, The (Nelson, ed. Melvin)—illus., 1192
History of Italy 1700-1860, A (Woolf), 217
History of Macedonia (Hammond and Griffith), 43
History of Mexican Archaeology, A (Bernal), 760
History of Modern Furniture (Mang), 275
History of Myddle, The (Gough), 432
History of Scepticism from Erasmus to Spinoza, The (Popkin), 1074
History of Soviet Russia, A (Carr), 37
History of Textile Art, A (Geijer), 52
History of the Danes, The (Grammaticus), 83
History of the International. Vol. 3: 1943-1968 (Braunthal), 22
History of Troy in Middle English Literature, The (Benson), 855
Hitler (Stone), 982
Hitler's First Foreign Minister (Heineman), 939
Hitler's "Mein Kampf" in Britain and America (Barnes and Barnes), 1193
Correspondence, 1261
Hittle, J. Michael—*The Service City: State and Townsmen in Russia, 1600-1800*, 929
Hoban, Russell—*Riddley Walker*, 1221
Hobbs, John Rhyland—*Graveyard Graffiti*, 463
Hobsbaum, Philip—*Tradition and Experiment in English Poetry*, 112
Hobsbawm, Eric—*East Side-West Side* (rev.), 728
Hobson, Anthony:
James Scott and William Scott, Bookbinders (rev.), 922
The Art and Life of J.W. Waterhouse 1849-1917, 1451
Hobson, Charles F.—*Papers of James Madison* (ed.), 91
Hobson, M.—*Reappraisals of Rousseau* (ed.), 1466
Hobson, Mary—*This Place is a Madhouse*, 258
Hochhuth, Rolf—*A German Love Story*, 510
Hockey, Susan—*A Guide to Computer Applications in the Humanities*, 533
Hockney, David—*The Panama Hat*: illus, 1356
Hodgkin, Howard—*Matisse* (rev.), 330
Hodgkin, Thomas:
The African Condition (rev), 970
The Times Atlas of World History (rev.), 245
Hodnebo, Finn—*Norges kongesagaer* (ed), 135
Hodnett, Edward—*Aesop in England*, 119
Hoffman, Daniel:
Harvard Guide to Contemporary American Writing (ed), 969; (l), 1173
Correspondence, 1100; 1293
Hoffman, Frank—*Der Kitch bei Max Fritsch*, 45
Hoffman, Michael A.—*Egypt before the Pharaohs*, 478
Hofmann, Etienne:
Bibliographie Analytique des Ecrits sur Benjamin Constant, 1123
Les "Principes de Politique" de Benjamin Constant, 1123
Hofmann, Michael:
A Western Pastoral, 1363
In Connemara, 738
Nights in the Iron Hotel, 1319
1967-1971, 1196
Hogan, Desmond—*The Leaves on Grey*, 171
Hogarth (Webster), 119
Hogg, Richard M.—Linguistics: (l), 1038
Hohne, Heinz—*Canaris*, 16
Holbraad, Carsten—*Superpowers and International Conflict*, 20
Holdcroft, David—*An Introduction to the Philosophy of Language* (rev.), 397
Holding On (Hanagan), 823
Holdsworth, Jean—*Candles for a Player*, 558
Holdsworth, R.V.—*The First Public Playhouse* (rev.), 370
Holistic Explanation (Peacocke), 737
Holland House (Mitchell), 1137
Holland, Peter:
Chekhov (rev.), 1305
The London Theatre World, 1660-1800 (rev.), 1397
Holland, Stuart—*Uncommon Market: Capital, Class and Power in the European Community*, 913
Hollanda, Heloise Buarque de—*Impressoes de Viagem*, 1111
Hollander, John:
Blue Wine and Other Poems, 65
Taking It Easy, 1429
The Trimmer, 618
Hollander, Samuel—*The Economics of David Ricardo*, 421; (l), 782
Hollingdale, R.J.—*Friedrich Nietzsche: Briefwechsel* (rev.), 1083
Hollinghurst, Alan:
Austerity, 997
Dive, 762
Hollington, Michael—*Gunter Grass: The Writer in a Pluralist Society*, 1148
Hollis, Patricia—*Radical and Chartist* (ed.), 877
Holloway, David—*Playing the Empire*, 224
Holloway, Robin—*Debussy and Wagner*, 256
Holloway, Stanley—*More Monologues and Songs*: illus., 1165
Holme, Timothy—*The Neopolitan Streak*, 538
Holmes, George—*Dante*, 1051; (l), 1140
Holmes, G.S.—*Robert Harley and the Press* (rev.), 428
Holmes, J. Derek—*The Theological Papers of John Henry Newman on Biblical Inspiration and on Infallibility*, 866
Holroyd, Michael:
Shaw and Ibsen (rev.), 110
The Genius of Shaw, 168
Holtgen, Karl Josef:
Francis Quarles, 1592-1644, 569; 587; (l), 896
Correspondence, 672
Holttum, R.E.—*A Vision of Eden*: (l), 1464
Holy Land, The (Murphy-O'Connor), 1337
Homberger, Eric:
A Literature Without Qualities (rev.), 622
Class, Culture and Social Change (rev.), 1471
Culture and Crisis in Britain in the Thirties (rev), 33
Jack Common's Revolt Against an 'Age of Plenty' (rev.), 1471
Orwell: The Transformation (rev), 33
Home Children, The (ed. Harrison), 1066
Home of the Hirsel, Lord—*Border Reflections*, 67
Homelands (Wiles), 858
Homer—*The Odyssey*, 1197
Homer, 1197
Homer on Life and Death (Griffin), 1197
Correspondence, 1231
Homer's Odyssey (Finley), 43
Homesickness (Bail), 1044
Homosexual Tradition in American Poetry, The (Martin), 603
Correspondence, 705
Homosexuality and Ethics (Batchelor), 964
Honderich, Ted—*Natural Law and Natural Rights* (rev.), 1002
Hone, Joseph—*The Flowers of the Forest*, 1118
Hong Kong Club—Correspondence, 845
Hooker, Jeremy:
An Introductory Guide to The Anathemata and the Sleeping Lord Sequence of David Jones (rev.), 982
Landscape of the Daylight Moon, 586
Hooker, J.H.—*The Ancient Spartans*, 1266
Hooligan Nights, The (Rook), 224
Hope, A.D.—*The New Cratylus*, 215
Hope, Andrew—*Alternative Service Book, 1980*: (l), 1360
Hope, Christopher:
African Tea Ceremony, 1233
Banned (rev.), 1200
Pen in Mouth, 1166
Hope Mason, John—*Reappraisals of Rousseau* (rev.), 1466
Hopkins, Clark—*The Discovery of Dura-Europos*, 98
Hopkins, Gerard Manley:
As Kingfishers Catch Fire (trans Leyris), 1459
Pied Beauty (trans Leyris), 1459
Hopkirk, Peter—*Foreign Devils on the Silk Road*, 786
Hopper, Edward—sketch *The Conductor* - illus., 597
Hopper, R.J.—*Trade and Industry in Classical Greece*, 43
Horkheimer, Max—*Zeitschrift fur Sozialforschung* (ed.), 1148
Horn, Walter—*The Plan of St Gall*, 1470
Hornblower, Simon:
Sparta and Laconia (rev.), 186
The Experience of Thucydides (rev.), 1266
Horney, Karin—photo, 1296
Hornsby, Jennifer—*Actions*, 779
Hornsby, Jeremy—*All You Need is Ears*, 1015
Horovitz, Michael—*Growing Up*, 214; (l), 325
Horowitz, Michael—*Moksha* (ed), 1013
Horrid Laughter in Jacobean Tragedy (Brooke), 262
Hosein, Clyde—*The Killing of Nelson John*, 1047
Hosking, Geoffrey:
Beyong Socialist Realism, 1094
Education and Social Mobility in the Soviet Union, 1921-1934 (rev.), 910
Kolyma Tales (rev.), 1163
Prentendent na prestol (rev.), 109
Socialisation Through Children's Literature (rev.), 374
Hosking, Geoffrey (continued):
Zinoviev (Alexander), review of books by, 571
Hosmer, Stephen T.—*The Fall of South ietnam* (with others), 729
Hot Arctic, The (Dyson), 217
Hough, Graham:
Correspondence, 1388; 1414
ESP and Parapsychology (rev.), 854
Gurdjieff (G.I.), reviews books on, 665
Landscapes of Fear (rev), 1058
Tarot, reviews books on the, 1253
The New Cratylus (rev.), 215
Hough, Jerry F.—*How the Soviet Union is Governed*, 95
Hourani, Albert—*Europe and the Middle East*, 1042
House Called Madrid, A (Plumb), 1127
House of the Prophet, The (Auchincloss), 486
Houseboat Days (Ashbery), 301
Housego, Jenny:
Chinese and Exotic Rugs (rev), 921
Kilims: The Art of Tapestry Weaving in Anatolia, the Caucasus and Persia (rev), 921
Household, Geoffrey—*The Sending*, 500
Housing—review of exhibition on early London County Council schemes, 732
Hovanessian, Diana Der—*Anthology of Armenian Poetry* (ed.), 67
How Architects Visualize (Porter), 332
How Far Can You Go? (Lodge), 487
Correspondence, 556
How the Soviet Union is Governed (Hough and Fainsod), 95
Howard, David—*Masterpieces of Chinese Export Porcelain*, 582
Howard-Hill, T.H.—*British Bibliography and Textual Criticism*, 566
Howard, Michael:
Restraints on War (ed.), 20
Strategy and Ethnocentrism (rev.), 663
The Letters of Evelyn Waugh (rev.), 1164
The White House Years (rev.):
Correspondence, 63
Thresholds of Peace (rev.), 254
Howard Nemerov (Labrie), 1060
Howarth, Patrick—*Undercover*, 899
Howe, Peter—*Pitcher Plant*, 1209
Howell, John M.—*John Gardner, A Bibliographical Profile*, 1180
Howell, Michael:
The True History of the Elephant Man, 349
Correspondence, 498
Hoyle, Fred—*Diseases from Space*, 80
Hubbard, M.—*A Commentary on Horace Odes*, 44
Huchel, Peter:
Die neunte Stunde, 422
Correspondence, 499
Hudson, Liam—article on dreams and story-telling, 85
Hudson River in Literature, The (ed. Adams), 1209
Hudson, Roger—*Edwardian Excursions*: (l), 1039
Hudson, Winthrop S.—*The Cambridge Connection and the Elizabethan Settlement of 1559*, 1365
Hughes, Barrie—*Tribal Chieftains*, 858
Hughes, Flyn—*Best of Neighbours*, 477
Hughes, Glyn Tegai—*Romantic German Literature*, 45
Hughes, Langston—Letters published, 1392
Hughes, Monica—*Beyond the Dark River*, 357
Hughes, Shirley:
Here Comes Charlie Moon, 1330
The Pirate Ship and other stories (illus.), 1325
Witchdust (illus.), 1330
Hughes, Ted:
Moortown, 6
Mooses, 1329
Remains of Elmet, 64
Huizinga, J.H.—Rousseau: (l), 208
Hulme, Peter—Cannibalism: (l), 237
Human Cage, The (Mitchell), 586
Human Ethology (ed. Cranach, Foppa, Lepenies and Ploog), 474
Human rights—article discusses ideology of, 291
Human Voices (Fitzgerald), 1057
Humbolt, Wilhelm von—Biography, 1187
Hume (Ayer), 531
Hume's Moral Theory, 942
Humfrey, Belinda:
Recollections of the Powys Brothers (ed.), 880
Correspondence, 936; 963
Humour in the Works of Proust (Slater), 271
Humphreys, Emyr:
Penguin Modern Poets, 64
The Anchor Tree, 868
Humument, A (Phillips), 1350
Hungarian Foreign Policy 1919-1945 (Juhasz), 939
Hungary, the Great Powers, and the Danubian Crisis 1936-39 (Sakmyster), 939
Hunt, David (Sir):
Canaris (rev), 16
The Archaeology of Greece (rev.), 938
The Hill of Kronos (rev), 1071
The Living Past of Greece (rev), 535
The Trail of Tamerlane (rev.), 786
Hunt, Hugh—*The Several Lives of a Victorian Vet*, 373
Hunt, R.W.—*The History of Grammar in The Middle Ages*, 1314
Hunter Blair, Peter—*English Historical Documents* (rev.), 524
Hunter, Geoffrey—*Logic and Arithmetic* (rev.), 474
Hunter, G.K.—*Shakespeare's Styles: Essays in Honour of Kenneth Muir* (ed.), 1115
Hunter, JACK D.—*The Blood Order*, 296
Hunter, R.J.—*Glass* (rev.), 1269
Hurdis-Jones, F.—*The True History of the Elephant Man*: (l), 498
Hurstfield, Joel—*The Reign of Mary Tudor* (rev.), 897
Huston, John—*Wise Blood* (director): commentary, 36
Hutchinson, Colin—*Jack Common's Revolt Against an 'Age of Plenty'* (ed.), 1471
Hutchinson, George—*The Last Edwardian at No 10*, 668
Hutchinson, R.C.:
Johanna at Daybreak, 469
Letters published, 105
Hutton, Alice—*The Cards Can't Lie*: Correspondence, 14
Huxley, Aldous—*Moksha*, 1013
Huxley, Elspeth—*Pioneers' Scrapbook: Reminiscences of Kenya 1890 to 1968* (ed.), 786
Huxley, Francis—*The Story of Sylvie and Bruno* (rev.), 776
Huxley, George:
Babylonian astronomical records—(l), 1039
Myths of the Zodiac (rev.), 152
Huxley, T.H.—Correspondence, 758
Hyatt-King, Alec—*Printed Music in the British Museum*, 1343
Hyde, H. Montgomery—*The Londonderrys: A Family Portrait*, 38
Hyde, Louis—*Rat and the Devil: F.O. Matthiessen and Russell Cheney*, 1391
Hyer, P.—*Mongolia's Culture and Society*, 1176
Hyland, Paul—*Sisyphus in Love*, 186
Hyman, Trina Schart—*Witch Poems* (illus.), 1331
Hynes, Samuel—*The Movement* (rev.), 699
Hypochondria (Meister), 948

I

Iatrides, John O.—*Ambassador MacVeagh Reports* (ed.), 1456
Ibn Khaldun—*Le Voyage d'Occident et d'Orient*, 1041
Ibsen, Henrik—Dramatic productions of works:see Theatrical productions
Identity Papers (Cronin), 326
Idiots First (Malamud), 469
Idriess, Ion—*The Cattle King*, 469
Idzerda, Stanley J.—*Lafayette in the Age of the American Revolution* (ed), 160
If All We Did Was to Weep at Home (Kennedy), 736
Il complesso dell' imperatore (Cergoly), 238
Iliffe, John—*A Modern History of Tanganyika*, 21
Illusionists, The (Fuller), 1431
Illusions of Power (Sexton), 373
Illustrated Dictionary of Musical Terms (Headington), 538
Illustrated Odyssey, The (illus. Mercer), 1197
Illustrations of William Makepeace Thackeray, The (ed. Buchanan-Brown)—ilus, 290
Illustrious Lady, The (Hamilton), 679
I'm Dancing as Fast as I Can (Gordon), 544
Imaeda, Yoshiro—*Choix de documents tibetains conserves a la Bibliotheque Nationale* (ed.), 786
Image of Peter the Great in Russian Fiction, The (Gasiorowska), 17
Images and Ideas in Seventeenth-Century Spanish Painting (Brown), 120
Images litteraires de Paris "fin-de-siecle" (Bancquart), 203
Imagining America (Conrad), 601
Imago Bird, The (Mosley), 1012
Immigrant Milwaukee, 1836-1860 (Conzen), 93
Imogen Cunningham- A Portrait (Dater)—illus, 386
Imperialism in the Ancient World (ed Garnsey and Whittaker), 447
Imposition of Method, The (Schoules), 1369
Impressoes de Viagem (Hollanda), 1111
In a Strange Land (Middleton), 9
In China (Arnold), 1303
In Command of France (Young), 15
In Contempt of All Authority (Sharp), 1468
In Evil Hour (Marquez), 108
In Her Own Image (Boland), 1180
In Our Time (Wolfe)—illus, 1282
In Plain Russian (Voinovich), 109
In Rodin's Studio (Elsen), 1299
In Search of Ancient Astronomies (ed. Krupp), 563
In the Fourth World (Gilbert), 65
In the Meantime (Morgan), 855
In the Midst of Death (Luce), 259
In the Secret State (McCrum), 202
In the Shadow of the Peacock (Gordon), 558
Incandescence (Nova), 470
Inch of Fortune, An (Raven), 930
Indefatigable Mr Woodcroft, The 334
Index on Censorship—assessed in article, 646
India and the Daniells (Shellim), 329
Indian and British Portraiture 1770-1825 (Archer), 119
Indian in the Cupboard, The (Banks, illus. Jaques), 1326
Indian Rock Art of the Southwest (Schaafsma), 619
Indirect Method (King), 1280
Industrial Archaeology of Farming in England and Wales (Harve), 1337
Industrial Design (Loewy), 148
Industrial Finance 1830-1914 (Cottrell), 652
Inequality, Crime and Public Policy (Braithwaite), 232
Infinite Jest (Barolsky), 121
Inge, William Ralph—article on, 231
Correspondence, 325
Ingham, Kenneth:
Sir Harry Smith (rev.), 1421
The Destruction of the Zulu Kingdom (rev.), 336
Ingram, Rex—Biography, 802
Ingrams, Richard:
Dear Bill, 1164
Romney Marsh and the Royal Military Canal, 1419
Inner Harbour, The (Adcock), 64
Innes, Brian—The Tarot: (l), 1414
Innes, Christopher—*Modern German Drama*, 1114
Innes, Michael—*Going It Alone*, 258
Innocent Artists, The (Baker)—illus, 721
Innocent Blood (James), 312
Innocent Diversion, The (Piggott), 274
Instaurations (Carne-Ross), 419
Institute of Fools (Nekipelov), 910
Intellectuals on the Road to Class Power, The (Konrad and Szelenyi, trans. Arato and Allen), 1416
Intelligence—American research:see United States of America: Intelligence
Intercept (Garlinski)—illus., 17
Interceptor Pilot, The (Gangemi), 1350
Interests and Rights: The Case Against Animals (Frey), 865
International Geographic Encyclopedia and Atlas, The, 538
International Inequality and National Poverty (Griffin), 20
International relations—reviews of books on, 20
Interviews (Dorn), 620
Interviews with Francis Bacon (Sylvester)—extract, 1318
Intimate Relations (Gillott), 868
Introducing David Jones (ed. Matthias), 935
Introduction to Homer, An (Camps), 1197
Introduction to Sociology, An, 770
Introduction to the Philosophy of Language, An (Harrison), 397
Introduction to the Pronunciation of English, An (Gimson), 1113
Introductory Guide to The Anathemata and the Sleeping Lord Sequence of David Jones (Summerfield), 982
Invasion Road (Warner), 1005
Iran—Shah: Autobiography:see *Shah's Story, The* (Pahlavi, trans. Waugh)
Iran: La revolution confisquee (Abbas), 1298
Iran: l'eclatement (Setboun), 1298
Ireland, Republic of:
Literature:
Correspondence, 672; 758
National Gallery—profile of new director, 142
Ireland, Timothy—*Catherine Loves*, 807
Iris Murdoch: The Shakesperian Interest (Todd), 419
Irish Gardens and Demesnes from 1930 (Malins and Bowe), 850
Irish Journals of Elizabeth Smith 1840-1850, The (ed Thomson and McGusty), 557
Irish Short Story, The (ed Rafroidi and Brown), 766
Iron Wolf and other stories, The (Adams, illus. Gilbert and Campbell), 1329
Irony and Authority in Romantic Poetry (Simpson), 1238
Irwin, Michael—*Possessed* (rev.), 463
Irwin, Terence:
Gorgias (trans.), 713
Morality and the Inner Life (rev.), 712
Isherwood, Baron—*The World of Goods*, 711
Isherwood, Christopher—*My Guru and His Disciple*, 800
Ishigwo, Hide—*Japan Style* (rev.), 293
Isichei, Elizabeth—*Entirely for God*, 1252
Islam au defi, L' (Berque), 1040
Islam: Its Meaning and Message (ed Ahmad), 1040
Islamic Arms and Armour (ed. Elgood), 878
Island Normal, The (Jones), 562
Israel, Lucien—*Conquering Cancer*, 420
Israel Observed (Frankel), 1252
Issa, Hussein—Swallowing of extracted teeth: (l), 266
Issues in International Economics (Oppenheimer), 1456
Issues in Marxist Philosophy (ed. Mepham and Ruben), 18
Italian Baroque Drawings (Turner), 1204
Italian Drawings 1780-1890—photo, 657
Italian Fascism and Developmental Dictatorship (Gregor), 484
Italo Balbo, aviatore e ministro dell' aeronautica 1926-1933 (Rochat), 483
Italy:
Florence—exhib. further reviewed; commentary, 813
History—article on historical journals, 503
Society—article sees re-emergence of Italians' most unfortunate characteristics in contemporary youth culture, 493
Italy Before the Romans (ed. Ridgway and Ridgway), 147
Italy in the Age of Dante and Petrarch 1216-1380 (Larner), 1448
Italy: The Least of the Great Powers (Bosworth), 217
It's My Life (Leeson), 356
Ivan the Terrible and Ivan the Fool (Yevtushenko), 67
Ives, E.W.—*The Tudor Regime*: (l), 366
Iyer, Raghavan—*Parapolitics*, 1169

J

Jack Be Nimble (Williams), 296
Jack Common's Revolt Against an 'Age of Plenty' (ed. Beynon and Hutchinson), 1471
Jack Cope/C.J. Driver, 1341
Jack Dempsey (Roberts), 346
Jacko's Play (Smith and Oliver), 1331
Jackson, J.R. de J.—*Poetry of the Romantic Period*, 753
Jackson Pollock (ed. O'Connor and Thaw), 275
Jackson-Stops, Gervase—*National Trust Studies* (ed.), 1206
Jacobi, Lotte—photo of Karin Horney, 1296
Jacobs, Michael—*The Phaidon Companion to Art and Artists in the British Isles*, 1451
Jacobs, Nicolas—*Medieval English Romances*, 300
Jacobson, Dan:
A Dance in the Sun, 78
A Lesson from Aloes (rev.), 843
Marigolds in August (rev.), 843
Personal Impressions (rev.), 1459
The Rape of Tamar, 78
The Trap, 78
Jaconelli, Joseph—*Enacting a Bill of Rights*, 666
Jacquemont, Victor—*Letters from India*, 1000
Jacques Bainville and the Renaissance of Royalist History in 20th Century France (Keylor), 1132
Jacques Offenbach (Faris), 1128
Jagchid, S.—*Mongolia's Culture and Society*, 1176
James, Clive—*Unreliable Memoirs* (autobiography), 469
James, C.L.R.—Correspondence, 236
James, Edward—*Visigothic Spain* (ed.), 1370
James Gould Cozzens (ed. Bruccoli), 594
James-Hawthorne Relations, The: Bibliographical Essays (Babiiha), 1418
James, Henry—Letters published, 380
James Joyce Archive, The (ed. Groden), 274
James Joyce's Manuscripts: An Index (Groden), 1403
James Knowles (Metcalf)—illus., 106
James, Louis—*Performance and Politics in Popular Drama* (ed), 300
James, Montague Rhodes—Biography, 740
James, P.D.—*Innocent Blood*, 312
James Scott and William Scott, Bookbinders (Loudoun), 922
James, Sian—*Another Beginning*, 537
James, T.G.H.:
Cult of the Sun (rev.), 1422
Writers' ink—(l), 1201
James, Wendy—*'Kwanim Pa*, 410
Jameson, Fredric—*Fables of Aggression*, 1215
Jandl, Ernst—*Der Gelbe Hund*, 1153
Jane Austen: Structure and Social Vision (Monaghan), 855
Janet Flanner's World (Flanner), 203
Jantz, Harold—*The Form of "Faust"*, 45
Janus—*Man Ray* (ed.), 1301
Janz, Curt Paul—*Friedrich Nietzsche*, 45
Japanese Aircraft of the Pacific War (Francillon), 560
Jaques, Faith—*The Ordinary Princess* (illus), 1326
Jaques, Robin—*The Indian in the Cupboard* (illus), 1326
Jardine, Lisa—*The Allegorical Epic* (rev), 973
Jashemski, Wilhelmina F.—*The Gardens of Pompeii, Herculaneum and the Villas Destroyed by Vesuvius*, 700
Jawaharlal Nehru 1947-1956 (Gopal), 77
Jay, Douglas—Autobiography, 952
Jay, Elizabeth—*The Religion of the Heart*, 187
Jay, Peter:
Shifting Frontiers, 1446
The Chess Mysteries of Sherlock Holmes (rev.), 224
Jazz Jazz Jazz (Catling), 246
J.B. Watson (Cohen), 241
Je est un Autre (Lejeune), 1092
Jean Renoir: The French Films 1924-1939 (Sesonske), 931
Jebb, Julian—Nancy Mitford's paintings: (l), 117
Jeeves Cocktail Book, The (Bredin), 1435
Jefferies, Richard—*Nature Near London*, 999
Jefferson, Ann—*Narrative Discourse* (rev.), 1110
Jeffries, Roderic—*Just Deserts*, 1057
Jelinek, Estelle C.—*Women's Autobiography* (ed.), 1166; (l), 1465
Jelly Fish is Not a Fish, A (Waters, illus. Mizumura), 363
Jenkins, Alan—*Stephen Potter*, 1165
Jenkins, Harold—*Henry V*: (l), 415
Jenkins, Hugh—*Rank and File*, 1312
Jenkins, Mark—*Bevanism: Labour's High Tide*, 31
Jenkins, Nancy—*The Boat beneath the Pyramid*, 1241
Jenkins, Robin—*The Cone-Gatherers*, 1294
Jenner, Michael—*Bristol - an Architectural History*, 848
Jenner, W.J.F.:
China (rev.), 323
Viewpoint, 1385
Jennings, Elizabeth:
Moments of Grace, 112
Selected Poems, 112
Jensen, Arthur (Prof.)(USA):
Bias in Mental Testing, 529
Correspondence, 645
Jensen, Lisa—*The Tiger and His Reflection and Other Asian Folk Tales* (illus.), 362
Jerome Kern: His Life and Music (Bordman), 1015
Correspondence, 1101; 1231
Jessup, Edward—*Ernest Oppenheimer*, 346
Jest a Moment/Englische Witze (Eccleston), 492
Jesuits, The (Mitchell), 971
Correspondence, 1100
Jesus (Carpenter), 531
Jewelry—Victoria and Albert Museum exhib. of Court Jewelry:see Victoria and Albert Museum: *Princely Magnificence*
Jewish Perspectives (ed. Sonntag), 1464
J.H. Shorthouse (Wagner), 290
Jimack, G. Colin—Treatment of depression: (l), 874
Jo Grimond: Memoirs, 67
Joan Hassall's Picture Book (Hassall)—illus, 434
Joan of Arc (Boutet de Monvel), 1328
Jobert, Michel (France)—*The Politics of Grandeur* (rev.), 729
Johanna at Daybreak (Hutchinson), 469
John Paul II, Pope:
The Acting Person, 397
Correspondence, 916
John, Augustus—portrait of first Viscount Leverhulme; photo, 555; portrait of Trelawney Dayrell Reed, 793
Exhibition—commentary; illus., 413
John Berryman: A Critical Commentary (Haffenden), 1353
John Braine and John Wain (Salwak), 699
John, Brian—*Scottish Pictures from Victorian Times* (ed.), 840
John Bunyan: The Poems (ed. Midgley), 1238
John Clarkson and the African Adventure (Wilson), 852
John Cowper Powys and the Magical Quest (Krissdottir), 880
John Crome the Elder (Goldberg), 119
John Curwen (Rainbow), 941
John D.: the founding Father of the Rockefellers (Hawke), 788
John Diamond (Garfield, illus. Maitland)—illus., 353; 355
John Gardner, A Bibliographical Profile (Howell), 1180
John Loughborough Pearson (Quiney), 122
John Maynard Keynes: The Collected Writings (ed. Moggridge), 689
John Milne (Herbert-Gustar and Nott), 972
John Nash, the Painter as Illustrator (Lewis), 119
John Piper (West), 119
John Ruskin and Rose La Touche (Burd), 178
John Ruskin: The Passionate Moralist, 846
John Updike: A Collection of Critical Essays (ed. Thorburn and Eiland), 798
Johns, Derek—*The Beatrice Mystery*, 674
Johns, Leslie—*The Complete Book of Fruit*, 295
Johnson, Amy—Biography, 1331
Johnson, Barbara—*Defigurations du langage poetique*, 761
Johnson, C.A.—*Brik and Mayakovsky* (rev.), 903
Johnson, Daniel:
Die neunte Stunde (rev), 422
Correspondence, 499
Johnson, Diana L.—Fantastic Illustration and Design in Britain, 1850-1930, 346
Johnson, Douglas:
Les Trois Derniers Chagrins du General de Gaulle (rev.), 517
Napoleon (rev), 1387
The Early Life of Georges Clemenceau (rev.), 1267
Trente Mille Jours (rev.), 1082
Johnson, Franklyn A.—*Defence by Ministry*, 899
Johnson, Hewlett—papers deposited in Kent University library, 1333
Johnson, Mary Durham—*Women in Revolutionary Paris 1789-1795* (ed), 178
Johnson, Paul:
Fortunes Hostages (rev), 52
Ireland: Land of Troubles, 22
Johnson, Philip—*Writings*, 122
Johnson, Robert Eugene—*Peasant and Proletarian*, 418
Johnson, R.W.—*Which Way is South Africa Going?* (rev.), 1421
Johnson, Samuel—caricature, 1412
Biography, 198
Johnson, Stanley—*The Doomsday Deposit*, 408
Johnson, Stephen—*Later Roman Britain*, 447
Johnson, W. McAllister—*The Royal Tour of France by Charles IX and Catherine de Medici*, 285
Johnson, Walton—*African Christianity: Patterns of Religious Continuity* (ed), 918
Johnston, Charles:
Eugene Onegin (trans), 1019
Correspondence, 1140
Poems and Journeys, 1019
Rivers and Fireworks, 1019; (l), 1065
Johnston, Jennifer—*The Irish Journals of Elizabeth Smith 1840-1850* (rev.), 557
Johnston, J.L.—*The Natural History of Shetland*, 1195
Johnston, Johanna—*The Life, Manners and Travels of Fanny Trollope*, 1396
Johnston, Robert—*Trio Poetry*, 1180
Joie Souffrance, La (Oldenbourg), 718
Joll, James—*Hitler* (rev.), 982
Jolliffe, John—*Raymond Asquith: Life and Letters* (ed.), 912
Jonas, Isedore B.—*Thomas Mann and Italy*, 45
Jones, Brian—*The Island Normal*, 562
Jones, Charles W.—*Saint Nicholas of Myra, Bari and Manhatten*:Correspondence, 38
Jones, C.P.—*The Roman World of Dio Chrysostom*, 44
Jones, D.A.N.:
An Inch of Fortune (rev.), 930
Billy M'Caw—(l), 614
Out of the Way (rev.), 132
Private Work and Public Causes (rev.), 717
The History of Mr Polly (rev.), 265
Jones, David:
A Self-Portrait of David Jones in his Letters, 935
Inscriptions—illus, 1229
Introducing David Jones: A Selection of his Writings, 935
Jones, Denis H.—Beddoes: (l), 236
Jones, Diana Wynne—*The Magicians of Caprona*, 360; 25
Jones, Gwyn:
Scandinavia: History, reviews books on, 135
The History of the Danes (rev), 83
Jones, I.E.:
Henry V—(l), 324; 782
John Cowper Powys and Kafka—(l), 815
Jones, John—*The Poet's Voice* (rev.), 577
Jones, Jonah—*A Tree May Fall*, 1342
Jones, Mervyn—*A Short Time to Live*, 1087
Jones, Peter:
British Poetry Since 1970: A Critical Survey (ed), 1316
Correspondence, 1415
Jones, Roger—*The Rear Column*: (l), 528
Jones, Terry—*Chaucer's Knight*, 163
Jong, Erica—*Fanny*, 1190
Jonson, Ben—Correspondence, 645; 673; 705
Jordan, David P.—*The King's Trial*, 679
Jordan, Neil—*The Past*, 1280
Josep Trueta: Surgeon in War and Peace (trans. Strubell and Strubell), 1224
Joshua Then and Now (Richler), 1056
Josipovici, Gabriel—*The Echo Chamber*, 312
Josselson, Michael and Diana—*The Commander: A Life of Barclay de Tolly*, 1174
Joubert, Elsa—*Poppie*: review, 1342
Joubert, John:
Cambridge Music (rev.), 830
Stanford, the Cambridge Jubilee and Tchaikovsky (rev.), 830
Jouhandeau, Marcel:
Journal sous l'Occupation suivi de La Courbe de nos angoisses, 1375
Correspondence, 1465
Journal sous l'Occupation suivi de La Courbe de nos angoisses (Jouhandeau), 1375
Correspondence, 1465
Journal, 1893-1899 (Manet), 677
Journalism's Unofficial Ambassador (Startt), 832
Journals—British Union Catalogue of Periodicals; diary note, 237
Literary magazines:
Special report, 637; 646; 647; 648; 649; 650
Correspondence, 705; 734; 758; 875
Journals and Letters of Fanny Burney, The (d'Arblay)—Correspondence, 705
Journals of Anais Nin, The, Vol.VII. 1966-1974 (ed. Stuhlmann), 1224
Journals of Honoria Lawrence, The (ed. Lawrence and Woodiwiss), 1191

Journey Back, The (Baker), 626
Journey to Armenia (Mandelstam), 67
Joyce Carol Oates (Creighton), 34
Joyce Carol Oates (Friedman), 983
Joyce Cary: The Writer and his Theme (Fisher), 766
Joyce, James:
Anna Livia Plurabelle, 814
Haveth Childers Everywhere, 814
Scritti Italiani, 84
Joyce, Patrick—*Work, Society and Politics*, 1192
Joyce's Notes and Early Drafts for Ulysses (ed. Herring), 274
Joyce's Voices (Kenner), 1403
Joynt, Carey B.—*Theory and Reality in World Politics*, 20
Judgement Day (Lively), 1313
Judging Justice (Pettit), 1002
Juhasz, Gyula—*Hungarian Foreign Policy 1919-1945*, 939
Juifs de Chine (ed. Dehergne and Leslie), 1227
Julius Caesar on stage in England and America 1599-1973 (Ripley), 742
Jungle Ways (Seabrook)—Correspondence, 209
Jungles (ed. Ayensu), 1380
Just Deserts (Jeffries), 1057
Just Look... (Cumming), 363
Just Play (Cohn), 1271
Justice, Donald—*Selected Poems:* wins 1980 Pulitzer Prize, 606; 620

K

Kafka, Franz—*America*:Correspondence, 815
Kahn, Charles H.—*The Art and Thought of Heraclitus*, 186
Kahrl, George M.—*David Garrick: A Critical Biography*, 1016
Kallen, Lucille—*C.B. Greenfield: the Tanglewood Murder*, 1458
Kamen, Henry—*Cervantes* (rev.), 198
Kamenka, Eugene—*Marxism, Leninism and Theory of International Relations* (rev.), 1416
Kampuchea—Political situation: events of last five years discussed in article, 11
Kandinsky (Roethel and Benjamin), 328
Kandinsky in Munich (Weiss), 121
Kanner, Barbara—*The Women of England*, 829
Kano Civil War and British Overrule 1882-1940 (Fika), 21
Kant (Walker), 19
Kant and the Philosophy of History (Yovel), 1188
Kantaris, Sylvia:
Annunciation, 98
Islands, 880
Stocking Up, 1468
Kant's Theory of Morals (Aune), 506
Kapelle, William E.—*The Norman Conquest of the North*, 920
Karari (Zulfo), 852
Karenza (Baker), 868
Karl Barth: Studies of his Theological Methods (ed Sykes), 767
Karl Marx's Theory of History (Cohen), 18
Correspondence, 63
Karl Philipp Moritz: At the Fringe of Genius (Boulby), 766
Karlinsky, Simon—*The Nabokov-Wilson Letters* (ed.), 509
Karma Cola (Mehta), 435
Karslake, Basil—*Nineteen forty:The Last Act*, 16
Kassler, Jamie Croy—*The Science of Music in Britain 1714-1830*, 533
Kassler, Michael—Editing by computer: (l), 614
Katanka, Michael—*The Fixed Period:* (l), 177
Katz, Robert—*The Days of Wrath*, 777
Kauffer, E. McKnight—Biography, 84
Kaufmann, John:
Little Dinosaurs and Early Birds, 363
Streamlined, 363
Kavanagh, Dan—*Duffy*, 749
Kavanagh, Julie:
Dances of Albion (rev.), 1437
Dark Night Glad Day (rev.), 1437
The Taming of the Shrew (rev.), 1463
Kavanagh, Patrick:
Biography, 681
Rebel for Good, 1324
Kavanagh, Peter—*Sacred Keeper*, 681
Kavanagh, P.J.—*Life Before Death*, 64
Kaye, M.M.:
The Golden Calm (ed.), 1356
The Ordinary Princess, 1326
Kazantzakis, Nikos—*Serpent and Lily*, 749
Kazantzis, Judith—*The Wicked Queen*, 1180
Keating, H.R.F.—*The Murder of the Maharajah*, 450
Keating, Michael—*Labour and Scottish Nationalism*, 373
Keating, Peter—reviews Edinburgh celebrations to mark Robert Louis Stevenson's 130th anniversary; commentary, 915
A Poor Man's Huse (rev.), 1377
Acid Drops (rev.), 1152
Conrad in the Nineteenth Century (rev.), 455
Dickens and the Invisible World (rev.), 444
Great-Grandmama's Weekly (rev.), 908
Henri Cartier-Bresson (rev.), 344
Nicholas Nickleby (rev), 733
Photography, reviews books of, 1299
The Hooligan Nights (rev.), 224
The Morning Chronicle Survey of Labour and the Poor (rev.), 1377
Keaton, Buster—Biography: photos, 10
Kedourie, Elie—describes dangers to academic freedom from patronage, 991
Keefe, Barrie—*Bastard Angel*: commentary, 114
Keegan, John:
Archery: A Military Histroy (rev.), 1208
Comrade in Arms (rev), 457
World Armies (ed.), 245
1943: The Victory That Never Was (rev), 457
Keene, Dennis—*Surviving*, 586
Keep, John L.H.—*The Debate on Soviet Power*, 95
Keeping, Charles:
Break in the Sun (illus), 807
The Mermaid's Revenge (illus), 362
Keeping the Faith (Harris), 91
Keere, Pieter van den—*The World Map of 1611*: illus., 977
Kein Ort. Nirgends (Wolf), 1108
Keith, W.J.—*The Poetry of Nature*, 1053
Keller, Helen—Biography, 1355
Keller, Karl—*The Only Kangaroo Among the Beauty: Emily Dickinson and America*, 1418
Keller, Ulrich—*August Sander*, 1295; photos, 1303
Kelley, D.J.—*Reappraisals of Rousseau* (ed.), 1466
Kellner, Peter—*The Civil Servants: An Inquiry into Britain's Ruling Class*, 817
Kellogg, Steven:
The Mystery of the Magic Green Ball, 809
The Mystery of the Missing Red Mitten, 809
Kelly, A.A.—*Mary Lavin: Quiet Rebel*, 1396
Kelly, Ellsworth—Exhibition: commentary, 235
Kelly, Gerald (Sir)—two portraits of T.S. Eliot; illus., 104
Kelly, J.B.—*Arabia, The Gulf and the West*, 803
Kelly, Linda—*The Kemble Era*, 464
Kelly, Owen—*Tales out of School*, 1240
Kemble Era, The (Kelly)—illus, 464
Kemble, John Philip—Biography, 464
Kemp, Anthony—*Weapons and Equipment of the Marlborough Wars*, 1450
Kemp, Peter:
Novel and Reader (rev.), 1404
Correspondence, 1465
Oxbridge Blues (rev.), 1220
The Black Madonna (rev.), 1334
Kendall, Alan—*Robert Dudley: Earl of Leicester*, 1450
Kendall, R.T.—*Calvin and English Calvinism to 1649*, 561
Kenez, Peter—*Civil War in South Russia, 1919-1920*, 95
Kennan, George F.—*The Decline of Bismarck's European Order*, 55
Kennedy, Alan—*Meaning and Signs in Fiction*, 215
Kennedy for the Defense (Higgins), 1270
Kennedy, Graham—photo, 802
Kennedy, James G.—*Herbert Spencer*, 290
Kennedy, Ludovic—Sea voyages: (l), 584
Kennedy, R.C.—Kim Philby: (l), 14
Kennedy, Robert—Biography, 91
Kennedy, Susan—*Looking for Work:* (l), 415
Kennedy, Susan Estabrook—*If All We Did Was to Weep at Home*, 736
Kennedy, Tom—*Victorian Dublin*, 948
Kenner, Hugh—*Joyce's Voices*, 1403
Kenney, Susan—Leonard and Virginia Woolf: (l), 1440
Kenny, Anthony:
Aquinas, 531
Aristotle's Theory of the Will, 19
Freewill and Responsibility, 18
The Claim of Reason (rev.), 449
The God of the Philosophers, 82
Kent, J.P.C.—*The Coins of the Ancient Celts* (rev.), 919
Kenyon, J.P.:
Footnotes—(l), 89
Queen Anne (rev.), 427
Sir Robert Cotton (rev.), 561; (l), 672
Correspondence, 614
Some Intellectual Consequences of the English Revolution (rev.), 1365
The Letters of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester (rev.), 1178
Correspondence, 1201
The Politics of Gulliver's Travels (rev.), 494
Kenyon, Kathleen—*The Bible and Recent Archaeology*, 147
Ker, Ian—*The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman* (ed.), 866
Kermode, Frank:
The Genesis of Secrecy, 33
T.S. Eliot—(l), 177
Kern, Jerome:
Biography, 1015
Correspondence, 1101; 1231
Kernan, Alvin B.—*The Playwright as Magician*, 696
Kerrigan, John—*The Merchant of Venice* (rev.), 1437
Kershaw, Valerie:
Rosa, 1086
The Snow Man, 46
Kessler, Edward—*Coleridge's Metaphors of Being*, 508
Kessler, Joscha—*The Magician's Garden* (trans), 1112
Key to Rebecca, The (Follett), 1458
Keyes, Lord, 1st—Letters published, 1005
Keyes Papers, The (ed. Halpern), 1005
Keylor, William R.—*Jacques Bainville and the Renaissance of Royalist History in 20th Century France*, 1132
Keynes, Milo—*On the Frontier:* (l), 614
Keynes, Simon—*The Diplomas of King Aethelred "The Unready"*, 1307
Khan, M. Masud R.—*Alienation in Perversions*, 350
Khansa, Al—*On the Death of Her Brother*, 678
Kickham, Charles J.—Biography, 1071
Kicking the Leaves (Hall), 65
Kidd, Dafydd—*The Vikings*, 135
Kidd, Robert—Correspondence, 1440
Kiely, Benedict—*The Sketches of Erinensis* (rev.), 688
Kienzle, William—*Death Wears a Red Hat*, 1118
Kierkegaard: Letters and Documents, 81
Kierkegaard, Soren:
Letters and Documents, 81
Two Ages, 81
Kiernan, Brian—*Patrick White*, 1396
Kiernan, Colm—*Illusions of Power* (rev.), 373
Kiff, Ken—Exhibition: commentary, 205
Kilims: The Art of Tapestry Weaving in Anatolia, the Causasus and Persia (Petsopoulos), 921
Kill Devil Hill (Combs and Caidin), 750
Killer of Kings (Campbell), 823
Killing Kindness, A (Hill), 1458
Killing of Nelson John, The (Hosein), 1047
Kilmarx, Robert A.—*Political Terrorism and Business* (ed.), 232
Kilmurray, Elaine—*Dictionary of British Portraiture*, 119
Kim, Samuel S.—*China, the United Nations and World Order*, 20
Kimber, Robert and Rita—*Art in the Third Reich* (trans.), 1148
Kindersley, R.K.—Max Hayward Appeal Fund (l. with others), 208
King Creature, Come (Townsend), 812
King, Francis—*Indirect Method*, 1280
King, J. Marin:
A Captive Spirit (ed. and trans.), 1175
Tsvetaeva (trans.), 1175
King, J.E.—*Readings in Labour Economics* (ed), 154
King Lear (Shakespeare, ed. Muir)—Correspondence, 63
King, P.R.—*Nine Contemporary Poets*, 112
King, Ursula—*Towards a New Mysticism*, 800
Kingdom Come, 382
Kingland, Rosemary—*A Saint Among Savages*, 564
King's College, London—article recounts how first holder of Koraes Chair resigned after angering endowers of Chair by publishing works showing Greeks in an unfavourable light, 991
King's Trial, The (Jordan), 679
Kingsley, Charles—*The Heroes*, 797
Kingston, Mark—Performance: commentary, 960
Kinnaird, John—*William Hazlitt*, 103; (l), 267
Kinneir, Joan—*The Artist By Himself*, 323
Kinsella, Thomas:
Fifteen Dead, 1446
One and Other Poems, 1446
Poems 1956-1973, 1446
Kinsley, William—*Contexts: Selected Literary Works in their Historical Setting* (ed.), 508
Kirby, David:
Crossing the Same River (rev.), 680
Our Thousand Year Old Bodies (rev.), 680
The Morning Star (rev.), 620
Kirchoff, Frederick—*William Morris*, 199
Kirk, G.S.—*Structure and History in Greek Mythology and Ritual* (rev), 1311
Kirkpatrick, B.J.—*The Catalogue of the Library of Sir Richard Burton* (ed), 197
Kirkpatrick, Johnston—*Aposiopesis*, 185
Kirstein, Lincoln—George Gurdjieff: (l), 734
Kishlansky, Mark A.—*The Rise of the New Model Army*, 593
Kissinger, Henry (Dr)—*The White House Years*:Correspondence, 63
Kitaj, R.B.:
Exhibition—commentary, 1200
Two Famous Writers—detail; illus., 1121
Kitch bei Max Fritsch, Der (Hoffmann), 45
Kitchen, Kenneth—*The Boat beneath the Pyramid* (rev.), 1241
Kitchen, Martin—*The Coming of Austrian Fascism*, 871
Kites in Spring (Hewitt), 851
Kitzinger, Sheila—*Men who Control Women's Health* (rev.), 879
Klein, Carol—*Aline*, 592
Klemperer Stories (ed. Osborne and Thomson)—illus, 550
Klindt-Jensen, Ole—*Viking Art*, 422
Knecht, R.J.—*The Formation of a Provincial Nobility* (rev.), 652
Knight, Frida—*Cambridge Music*, 830
Knight, Jan—*A-Z of Ghosts and the Supernatural*, 1330
Knight of the Turf (Seth-Smith), 678
Knights (Aristophanes), 675
Knights, L.C.:
Article:
"Poetry and things 'hard for thought'"—text of Ernest Jones centenary lecture, 239
Correspondence, 390
New Phoenix Wings, 163
Knowledge and Explanation in History (Atkinson), 18
Knowledge and Passion: Ilongot Notions of Self and Social Life (Rosaldo), 1340
Knowles, James—Biography, 106
Knowlson, James—*Frescoes of the Skull*, 1271
Known and the Unknown, The (Wolfe), 519
Knox, Bernard—*Word and Action*, 551
Koberg Link, The (Maling), 450
Kodaly, Sarolta—Zoltan Kodaly: (l), 963
Kodaly, Zoltan—Correspondence, 963
Koestler, Arthur—Bibliography: photos, 31
Koetter, Fred—*Collage City*, 122
Kokoschka, Oskar—portraits of Max Reinhardt and Maria Orska; illus, 541
Head of Shakespeare—illus, 1037
Kolb, Philip—*Correspondance de Marcel Proust* (ed), 288
Kolker, Robert Philip:
A Cinema of Loneliness, 624; (l), 758
Correspondence, 734
Kollontai, Alexandra—Biography, 226
Kolyma Tales (Shalamov, trans. Glad), 1163
Konrad, George:
The City Builder, 690
The Intellectuals on the Road to Class Power, 1416
Kopfgeburten (Grass), 1056
Korda, Alexander—Biography, 471
Korda, Michael—*Charmed Lives*, 471
Korn, Eric:
Chad Valley board games—reviews exhib., 1462
Ecce Homo! (rev), 534
Incandescence, 470
Life in the West (rev.), 258
Correspondence, 366
Remainders, 585; (l), 705
Correspondence, 645
Science fiction, reviews books of, 626
Correspondence, 673
Sun Moon Star (rev), 1056
The Marriages Between Zones Three, Four and Five (rev.), 520
Kosinski, Jerzy—*Passion Play*, 470
Koss, Stephen:
A.J.P. Taylor: A Complete Annotated Bibliography... (rev.), 1405
Arnold Bennett: Sketches for Autobiography (rev), 488
British Political Facts 1900-1979 (rev.), 448
Fellow Travellers of the Right (rev.), 1193
Hitler's "Mein Kampf" in Britain and America (rev.), 1193
Correspondence, 1261
The Leo Amery Diaries (rev.), 1168
Correspondence, 1231
The Prerogative of the Harlot (rev.), 549
Correspondence, 672
The Seventies (rev.), 225
Watergate: A Crisis for the World (rev.), 602
Kowal, Michael—Ernst Robert Curtius: (l), 1261
Kozloff, Max—*Photography and Fascination*, 1275
Krader, Barbara—Ostap Veresaj: (l), 614
Krailsheimer, A.J.—*Conversion*, 971
Krailsheimer, Alban:
Cardinal de Retz (rev.), 727
Pascal, 531
Kramer, Dale—*Critical Approaches to the Fiction of Thomas Hardy* (ed), 126
Kramer, Rita—Bloomingdale's: (l), 294
Kramer, Steven Philip—*Abel Gance*, 62
Krautheimer, Richard—*Rome: Profile of a City 312-1308*, 1061
Kreyling, Michael—*Eudora Welty's Achievement of Order*, 610
Krissdottir, Morine—*John Cowper Powys and the Magical Quest*, 880
Kristeller, Paul Oskar—*Renaissance Thought and Its Sources*, 856
Kristeva, Julia—*Pouvoirs de l'Horreur*, 1203
Krol, George A.—Dean Acheson: (l), 267
Kroll, Friedhelm—*Gruppe 47*, 1106
Krotkov, Yuri:
The Nobel Prize, 1162
Correspondence, 1039
Krupp, E.C.—*In Search of Ancient Astronomies*, 563
Krylov, I.A.—*The Quartet*, 457
Kubalkova, V.—*Marxism, Leninism and Theory of International Relations*, 1416
Kubin, Alfred—*Fasching* (illus.), 1114
Kubrick, Stanley:
Paths of Glory (director):
Correspondence, 734
The Shining (director)—commentary, 1098
Kuehl, Jerome—*The Whole World is Watching*, 1445
Kuenzli, Rudolf—*Dada Spectrum* (ed), 422
Kuhrt, Amelie—*Ebla* (rev), 760
Kunert, Gunter—*Abtotungsverfahren*, 1153
Kung, Hans—*The Church Maintained in Truth*, 1339
Kunihilm, Bruce R.—*The Origins of the Cold War in the Near East*, 592
Kupfer, Steven—Science fiction, reviews books of, 1265
Kupferstiche und Radierungen aus der Werkstatt des Virgil Solis (O'Dell-Franke), 566
Kurosawa, Akira—*Kagemusha* (director): commentary, 1320
Kuspit, Donald B.—*Clement Greenberg, Art Critic*, 1205
'Kwanim Pa (James), 410
Kyle, Elisabeth—*A Summer Scandal*, 46
Kyrig, David E.—*Repealing National Prohibition*, 230

L

La Fontaine:
Selected Fables, 67
Some Tales, 67
La Fontaine: Selected Fables, 67
La Fontaine: Some Tales, 67
La Harpe, Frederic-Cesar de—Letters published, 1017
Labanyi, Peter:
Literarische Produktion (rev.), 1449
Literaturproduktion (rev.), 1449
Labour and Scottish Nationalism (Keating and Bleiman), 373
Labouring Children: British Immigrant Apprentices to Canada 1869-1942 (Parr), 1066
Labrie, Ross—*Howard Nemerov*, 1060
Lacouture, Jean:
Francois Mauriac, 600
Francois Mauriac temoin de son temps, 600
Ladd (Linet), 492
Ladd, Alan—Biography, 492
Lade, John—*Building Library*, 227
Ladurie, Emmanuel Le Roy—*An Historical Geography of Europe 1500-1840* (rev.), 829
Lady of the Garter (Dymoke), 558
Lafayette in the Age of the American Revolution (ed. Idzerda), 160
Laforgue, Jules:
Biography—illus, 1091
Moralites Legendaires, 1091
Sundays, 958
Lagan Valley Details (McBratney), 1044
Lageat, Robert—*Robert des Halles* (autobiography), 784
Lagemann, Ellen Condliffe—*A Generation of Women*, 320
Lahey, Gerald—*The Letters of William Hazlitt* (ed.), 103; (l), 414; 734
Lahr, John—*Neil Simon: A Critical Study* (rev), 492
Laing, Jennifer—*Anglo Saxon England*, 147
Laing, Lloyd:
Anglo Saxon England, 147
Correspondence, 208
Celtic Britain, 147
Correspondence, 208
Laird of Abbotsford, The (Wilson), 1115
Lait, J.—*Can Social Work Survive?*, 1347
Lake District, The: A Century of Conservation (Berry and Beard), 864
Lake, Peter—*The Cambridge Connection and the Elizabethan Settlement of 1559* (rev.), 1365
Lamb (Maclaverty), 664
Lamb as Critic (ed. Park), 789
Lamb, Geoffrey—*Magic: Illustrated Dictionary* (ed), 207
Lambert, Jean:
Correspondance Andre Gide/Dorothy Bussy, 286
Correspondence, 366
Lancaster, Osbert—*Country House Camera* (rev.), 668
Land, Landlords and the British Raj (Metcalf), 448
Landa, Diego de—*Relacion de las Cosas de Yucatan*, 147
Landar, Herbert—Cannibalism: (l), 237
Landmarks (Skelton), 586
Landon, H.C. Robbins—*The Concise Oxford History of Music* (rev.), 1207
Landscape (ed. Grappa), 1302
Landscape by Design (Aldous and Clouston), 588
Landscape of Death: Selected Poems (Sinopoulos, trans. Friar), 1154
Correspondence, 1201; 1335
Landscape of the Daylight Moon (Hooker), 586
Landscape of Wessex, The (Bettey), 1447
Landscape Technique (ed. Weddle), 588
Landscapes of Fear (Tuan), 1058
Landseer, Thomas—*Life and Letters of William Bewick (Artist)*, 988
Lang, Andrew:
Society for Psychical Research, and:
Correspondence, 936; 1038; 1100
The World's Desire:
Correspondence, 875
Lang, David—*Orchids of Britain*, 850
Lang, David Marshall:
Armenia (rev.), 1252
Correspondence, 1388
Richard III (rev.), 116
Langer, Herbert—*The Thirty Years' War:* illus., 1196
Langstaff, Ken—*The Ghost of Christmas Present and other stories* (illus), 1330
Language—Correspondence, 645; 705
Language and Imagery of the Bible, The (Caird), 902
Language as Being in the Poetry of Yvor Winter (Powell), 1353
Language-Makers, The (Harris), 785
Correspondence, 874; 936; 963; 1038; 1065
Languages, modern—Translation: Literary works:see Literature: Translation
Lansard, Jean—*La Creation litteraire chez Drieu la Rochelle a travers son oeuvre theatrale*, 631
Lansbury, Carol—Charlotte Bronte: (l), 208
Lapeza, David—*Loosestrife City* (trans.), 1112
Lapidus, Gail Warshofsky—*Women in Soviet Society*, 95
Lapierre, Dominique—*The Fifth Horseman*, 1118
Laqueur, Walter:
The Missing Years, 749
The Terrible Secret, 1288
Wiener Library—(l), 440
Larkin, Emmet—*The Roman Catholic Church in Ireland and the Fall of Parnell 1888-1891*, 164
Larkin, Philip—photo, 394
Reflex (rev.), 1127
Tennyson: the Unquiet Heart (rev.), 1247
Larner, John:
Italy in the Age of Dante and Petrarch 1216-1380, 1448
Power and Imagination (rev.), 856
Laroche, Robert de—*Marie Dubas*, 784
Larrissey, Edward—*Houseboat Days* (rev.), 301
Larrissy, Edward—*Carminalenia* (rev.), 562
Larsen, Egon—*Wit as a Weapon*, 972
Lartigue, Jacques-Henri—Exhibition: commentary, 1290
Lasch, Christopher—*The Culture of Narcissism*, 759
Lash, Jennifer—*From May to October*, 1142
Lash, Joseph P.—*Helen and Teacher*, 1355
Laski, Harold—Correspondence, 936
Laski, Marghanita—*Everyday Ecstasy*, 632
Lasko Tangent, The (Patterson), 948
Lass, Roger—*On Explaining Linguistic Change*, 1113
Lassner, Jacob—*The Shaping of Abbasid Rule*, 1042
Last Edwardian at No 10, The (Hutchinson), 668
Last Peacock, The (Massie), 537
Last Resort, A (Rathbone), 718
Later Roman Britain (Johnson), 447
Lathen, Emma—*The Attending Physician*, 258
Lattimore, Owen—*Mongolia's Culture and Society* (rev.), 1176
Laura Riding's Pursuit of Truth (Wexler), 795
Correspondence, 874; 995; 1038
Laurens, Henry—Exhibition: commentary; photo, 116
Lauterbach, Ann—*Many Times, But Then*, 65
Lavers, Annette—*Pouvoirs de l'Horreur* (rev.), 1203
Lawful Revolution, The (Deak), 871
Lawrence, A.W.—*Greek Aims in Fortification*, 878
Lawrence, D.H.—shooting of film biography begins, 412; text of speech given by Philip Larkin at opening ceremony of Nottingham University library exhib of manuscripts; photo, 671; article examines sparse remnants of Lawrence's impact on Taos, 814
Biography, 197
Lawrence, Frieda—photo, 671
Lawrence, Honoria—Journals published, 1191
Lawrence, John—*The Journals of Honoria Lawrence* (ed.), 1191
Lawrence, John—*London Snow* (illus.), 1326
Lazarus Poems, The (Heine), 67
Lazenby, J.F.—*Hannibal's War*, 44
Le Carre, John:
Smiley's People, 131
Correspondence, 208
Le Corbusier at Work (Sekler and Curtis), 122
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan—Biography, 491
Le Guin, Ursula K.:
Malafrena, 416
Threshold, 1408
Le May, G.L.—*The Victorian Constitution*, 67
Leach, Christopher—*Scars and Other Ceremonies*, 636
Leach, John—*Helping Destitute Men*, 1444
Leader, Zachary:
In the Meantime (rev.), 855
Jane Austen: Structure and Social Vision (rev.), 855
Lear, Edward—*Views in the Seven Ionian Islands*, 988
Lear, Jonathan—*Aristotle and Logical Theory*, 739
Lear, Jonathon:
Beyond the Letter (rev.), 268
Lear, Jonathon (continued):
Expression and Meaning (rev.), 268
Leathard, Audrey—*The Fight for Family Planning*, 966
Leave the Letters Till We're Dead (ed. Nicolson and Trautmann), 1225
Correspondence, 1261; 1293; 1360; 1440
Leaving Home (Morgan), 362
Leavis, F.R.—Aquaintance with Ronald Bottrall:Correspondence, 1201
Leavis, Ralph—*The Heritage of Samuel Coleridge-Taylor:* (l), 266
Leca, Dominique—*La Rupture de 1940*, 15
Leconte, Daniel—*Les Pieds-noirs*, 1132
Lectures on Philosophy (Weil), 19
Lee, A. Robert—*Black Fiction* (ed.), 1209
Lee, Brian—*Theory and Personality*, 204
Lee, Desmond—*Wittgenstein's Lectures: Cambridge 1930-1932* (ed.), 714
Lee, Hermione:
Acis and Galatea (rev.), 934
Article:
"The academic growth-industry", 649
Correspondence, 734
Don Giovanni (rev.), 1097
Everything that Rises Must Converge (introd.), 1336
The Caretaker (rev.), 1333
Lee, Jennie—*My Life with Nye*, 1277
Lee, Jnr, Maurice:
Bertie Wooster's monocle—(l), 1261
Professionalism in sport—(l), 468
Leeson, Robert—*It's My Life*, 356
Leff, Gordon:
Anselm and a New Generation (rev), 767
The Age of Reform, 1250-1550 (rev.), 1232
Lefkowitz, Mary—*Victory Songs* (rev.), 1383
Lefkowitz, Mary R.—*Greek and Latin Authors 800B.C.-A.D.1000* (rev.), 893
Left-Handed Woman, The (Handke), 442
Legal Evolution: The Story of an Idea (Stein), 932
Legends of the Fall (Harrison), 326
Legg, Rodney—*Monumenta Britannica* (ed.), 1362; (l), 1414
Legge, Sylvia—*Affectionate Cousins*, 456
Lehmann, John:
Leonard and Virginia Woolf—(l), 1261
Rupert Brooke, 1006
Lehrman, Edgar—*A Guide to the Russian texts of Tolstoy's War and Peace*, 828
Leiblum, Sandra—*Principles and Practice of Sex Therapy*, 1436
Leicester, Lord (Robert Dudley)—Biography, 1450
Leigh Fermor, Patrick—*Athens Alive* (rev.), 661
Leigh, Mike—*Bleak Moments* (director): commentary, 87
Lejeune, Philippe—*Je est un Autre*, 1092
Lem, Stanislaw:
Return from the Stars, 1270
Tales of Pirx the Pilot, 1270
Lemon, James T.—*The Best Poor Man's Country*:Correspondence, 145
Lenin's Government: Sovnarkom 1917-1922 (Rigby), 95
Lenton, John—W.H. Auden: (l), 324
Leo Amery Diaries, The. Vol. I 1896-1929 (ed. Barnes and Nicholson), 1168
Correspondence, 1231
Leonard, Diana—*Sex and Generation*, 778
Leonard, Hugh—*A Life:* commentary, 175
Leonardo and Others (Sellers), 606
Leonardo Sciascia: L'Arc No 77, 490
Leopold Stokowski (Chasins), 255
Correspondence, 367
Lepenies, W.—*Human Ethology* (ed.), 474
Lermontov, Michael—Correspondence, 1065
Lerner, Laurence—examines factors that determine nature of a literary work, 958
Attitudes to Class in the English Novel, 134
La Vido Es Sueno, 85
Love and Marriage, 34
Leschetiszky, Theodore—150th anniversary tribute; commentary, 757
Lesley, Cole—*Noel Coward and his Friends*, 7
Leslie, Charles Robert—*Autobiographical Recollections of Charles Robert Leslie*, 988
Leslie, Donald Daniel—*Juifs de Chine* (ed.), 1227
Leslie, J.—*Value and Existence*, 19
Less than Slaves (Ferencz), 839
Lessing, Doris—*The Marriages Between Zones Three, Four and Five*, 520
Let the Lion Eat Straw (Southerland), 558
Let There Be Neon (Stern)—illus., 513
Let's Get Through Wednesday (Bosanquet and Reyburn), 1130
Letter, the Witch and the Ring, The (Bellairs), 362
Letters (Barth), 607
Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman, The (ed. Ker and Cornall), 866
Letters from India (Jacquemont), 1000
Letters of Evelyn Waugh, The (ed. Amory), 1164
Letters of Franz Liszt to Olga von Meyendorff 1871-1886, 338
Letters of John Masefield to Florence Lamont, 166
Letters of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, The (ed. Treglown), 1178
Correspondence, 1201
Letters of Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury, 336
Letters of Lewis Carroll, The (ed. Cohen), 776
Correspondence, 845
Letters of Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley, The (ed. Bennett), 996
Correspondence, 1100; 1140; 1261
Letters of P.H. Pearse, The (ed. Buachall), 1168
Letters of William Hazlitt, The (ed. Sikes, Bonner and Lahey), 103; 414
Correspondence, 414; 734
Leven, Jeremy—*Creator*, 606
Leverhulme, Lord, 1st.—portrait by Augustus John; photo, 555
Levey, Michael—*The Complete Works of Saki* (rev.), 1377
Levi, A.H.T.:
Ecstasy and 'The Praise of Folly' (rev.), 1182
Correspondence, 1440
Levi, Anthony:
Collected Works of Erasmus (rev.), 565
Phoenix of his Age (rev.), 565
Levi, Arrigo—*Un' Idea dell' Italia*, 217
Levi, Peter:
Atlas of the Greek World, 1422
Poems and Journeys (introd), 1019
Takis Sinopoulos—(l), 1201
The Hill of Kronos, 1071
Levick, Barbara—*Pompey* (rev.), 1179
Levin, Gail:
Edward Hopper as Illustrator—illus., 602; 611
Edward Hopper: the Complete Prints—illus., 610; 611
Levin, Michael E.—*Metaphysics and the Mind-Body Problem*, 738
Levine, George—commentary, 780
Levine, Norman:
Canada Made Me, 289
Thin Ice, 289
Levine, Philip:
Ashes, 65
Seven Years from Somewhere, 65
Levitt, Ian—*The State of the Scottish Working Class in 1843*, 715
Levitt, John—*Billy M'Caw, the Remarkable Parrot:* (l), 673
Levitzion, Nehemia—*Conversion to Islam* (ed), 1040
Levy, Darline Gay—*Women in Revolutionary Paris 1789-1795* (ed), 178
Levy, Paul—*Moore: G.E. Moore and the Cambridge Apostles*, 53
Lewalski, Barbara Kiefer—*Protestant Poetics and the Seventeenth Century Religious Lyric*, 272
Lewes, George Henry—Correspondence, 1231
Lewin, Jane E.—*Narrative Discourse* (trans.), 1110
Lewin, Julius—*Capital, State and White Labour in South Africa, 1900-1960* (rev.), 276
Lewin, Ronald—*The Chief*, 1054
Lewis Carroll-Victorian Photographer, 1297
Lewis, Gilbert—*Day of Shining Red*, 627
Lewis, John—*John Nash, the Painter as Illustrator*, 119
Lewis, Lesley—*The Private Life of a Country House*, 576
Lewis, Peter:
And Again? (rev.), 170
Creator (rev.), 606
Duffy (rev.), 749
John Cowper Powys and the Magical Quest (rev.), 880
Native Ground (rev.), 477
No Dark Glass (rev.), 477
Seahorse (rev.), 892
Snobs' Island (rev.), 442; (l), 556
Correspondence, 498
The Interceptor Pilot (rev.), 1350
Two by Two (rev.), 278
Waiting for the Barbarians (rev.), 1270
Wayfarers (rev.), 798
Lewis, Roy—*A Certain Blindness*, 823
Lewis, Wyndham:
Biography, 1215
Correspondence, 1293
Enemy News:
Correspondence, 1415
Letters:
Correspondence, 498
Miss E—illus., 961
The Apes of God:
Correspondence, 874
The Broombrush—illus, 1213
Lewton, Gail—*The Children's Song Book* (illus), 363
Leymarie, Jean:
Balthus, 1354
Corot, 317
Leyris, Pierr—*Gerard Manley Hopkins*, 1459
Leyser, Karl—*The Northern Crusades* (rev.), 1174
Leyser, K.J.—*Rule and Conflict in an Early Medieval Society: Ottonian Saxony*, 920
L.F. Celine: Lettres a des amies, 286
Library of Lactantius, The (Ogilvie), 447
Librus (Forattini)—illus, 22
Licht, Fred—*Goya*, 314
Liebeschuetz, J.H.W.G.—*Continuity and Change in Roman Religion*, 44
Liebesgedichte (Fried), 1155
Lieder Line by Line and Word for Word (trans. Phillips)—Correspondence, 38
Lies and Dreams (Ashby), 876
Lies and Secrets (Fuller), 4
Lievsay, John L.—*The Seventeenth-Century Resolve*, 789
Life and Letters of William Bewick (Artist) (ed. Landseer), 988
Life and Lyrics of Andrew Marvell, The (Craze), 300
Life and Times of William IV, The (Somerset), 1365
Life and Work of Alexander Thomson, The (McFadzean), 122
Life and Work of J.M.W. Turner, The (Wilton), 119
Life and Work of John Nash, Architect, The (Summerson), 1382
Life Before Death (Kavanagh), 64
Life Before Man (Atwood), 289
Life in the Iron Mills (Davis)—Correspondence, 1440
Life in the West (Aldiss), 258
Life, Manners and Travels of Fanny Trollope, The (Johnston), 1396
Life, Marriage and Death in a Medieval Parish (Razi), 1232
Life of Aleksandr Blok, The (Pyman), 283
Life of D.H. Lawrence, The (Sagar)—illus., 197
Life of Katherine Mansfield, The (Alpers), 543
Life of Lorena Hickok, E.R.'s Friend, The (Faber), 787
Life of Wedgwood (Meteyard)—illus, 439
Life of William Etty, RA (Gilchrist), 988
Lifetime of Dying, A (Bartlett), 214
Lightbown, R.W.—*Donatello and Michelozzo*, 1318
Lightfoot, David—*On Explaining Linguistic Change* (rev.), 1113
Lighthouse, The (Rees), 807
Limbo People, The (Hazan), 778
Limewood Sculptors of Renaissance Germany, The (Baxandall), 1469
Lincoln Central Library—Tennyson Research Centre: Sale of manuscripts etc.:see Tennyson, Alfred (Lord)
Lincolnshire Village, A (Steel), 933
Linda Pastan: Selected Poems, 65
Lindberg, Sten G.—*Mobiles in Books*, 436
Lindop, Grevel:
Evidences (rev.), 562
Poetry, reviews books of, 214
The Doctor and the Devils (rev.), 292
The Island Normal (rev.), 562
Tidal Models (rev.), 562
Lindsay, Jack—Wyndham Lewis: (l), 1293
Linehan, Peter—*Visigothic Spain* (rev.), 1370
Linet, Beverly—*Ladd*, 192
Lingard, Joan—*The File on Fraulein Berg*, 357
Link, Arthur—*Papers of Woodrow Wilson* (ed.), 91
Links, J.G.—*Travellers in Europe*, 1137
Lionel Trilling: Criticism and Politics (Chace), 1391
Lipman, Samuel:
Leopold Stokowski (rev.), 255
Correspondence, 367
Lipton, Michael—Marvell and Anne Hyde: (l), 1335
Liscombe, R.W.—*William Wilkins 1778-1839*, 1202
Lisette Model, 1298
Lissitzky, El—Biography: illus., 1136
Lissitzky-Kuppers, Sophie—*El Lissitzky: Life, Letters, Tests:* illus., 1136
Lister-Kaye, John—*The Seeing Eye: Notes of a Highland Naturalist*, 1014
Liszt, Franz—Letters published, 338
Literarische Produktion (Warneken), 1449
Literary Britain (Morley), 525
Literary Language from Chaucer to Johnson (Gilbert), 300
Literary Societies for Bookmen (Sheppard and Sheppard)—commentary, 12
Literature (see also English language and literature)—article examines factors that determine nature of a literary work, 958
Articles:
"The Movement and its audience", 393
Awards and prizes—article on poetry competitions, 1411
Arts Council National Book Awards—discussed in review of "The Arts Council and Literature" forum, 325
Correspondence, 415
Booker Prize—seven novels shortlisted, 1127
Nobel Prize—1980 Nobel Laureate-commentary, 1172
Pulitzer Prize, 606
Blanked out words:
Correspondence, 1100; 1173; 1261; 1335
Computerised editing:
Correspondence, 614
Criticism—article discusses myth of objective literary criticism, 204; article defends concept of objective literary criticism, 263
Correspondence, 267; 324; 367; 414
Festivals:
Cheltenham—commentary, 1229
Footnotes:
Correspondence, 14; 38; 89; 1777
Literary magazines: see JOURNALS

Literature (see also English language and literature) (continued):
Research—pilot scheme aims to facilitate research using computerized register, 643
Societies:
Articles:
"Organizing the oddfellows", 12
Translation—article describes conf. at Riverside Studies aimed at reaching agreement on code of practice for translations of plays, 992
Articles:
"The poet as translator", 1067
Correspondence, 1038; 1065
Women writers—article by founder of Virago publishing house, 1001
Literature in Society: Essays and Opinions II 1931-1978 (Rickwood), 69
Literature of Terror, The (Punter), 1397
Literature Without Qualities, A (Berthoff), 622
Literaturproduktion (Schwenger), 1449
Little, Bryan—*Bristol - an Architectural History,* 848
Little Dinosaurs and Early Birds (Kaufmann), 363
Little Dorrit (Dickens)—article examines past and present literary critics' attitudes to prison symbolism in, 445
Correspondence, 556
Little Dorrit (Dickens, ed. Sucksmith), 716
Little Gloria - Happy at Last (Goldsmith)—review, 1090
Little Lives (Spyker), 469
Little Nut Tree (Digby), 883
Littlewood, Valerie—*A-Z of Ghosts and the Supernatural* (illus.), 1330
Litz, A. Walton—Joyce (James), reviews books on, 1403
Lively, Penelope—*Judgement Day,* 1313
Liverpool Road Station, Manchester (Fitzgerald), 546
Lives of a Cell, The (Thomas), 870
Lives of the Modern Poets (Pritchard), 1068
Living Arrows (Martin), 718
Living End, The (Elkin), 54
Living Past of Greece, The (Burn and Burn), 535
Livingston, Jane—*M. Alvarez Bravo,* 1303
Ljungmark, Lars—*Swedish Exodus,* 507
Lloyd, Christopher:
A Catalogue of the Drawings by Camille Pissarro in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford—commentary, 1259
Air Power and The Royal Navy (rev.), 189
The Dulwich Picture Gallery (rev.), 1395
Lloyd George's Secretariat (Turner), 443
Lloyd-Jones, Hugh—article on William Ralph Inge, 231
Heroes of Greece and Troy (rev.), 797
Correspondence, 875
Homer—(l), 1231
Instaurations (rev.), 419
Myths of the Zodiac, 152
The Greeks (rev.), 143
The Heroes (rev.), 797
Wilhelm von Humbolt: A Biography. Vol. 2 (rev.), 1187
Word and Action (rev.), 551
Loades, D.M.—*The Reign of Mary Tudor,* 897
Lobel, Arnold and Anita—*A Treeful of Pigs,* 809
Lock, F.P.—*The Politics of Gulliver's Travels,* 494
Locke, Don:
A Fantasy of Reason, 381
Equality and the Rights of Women (rev.), 1455
Happiness (rev.), 1203
The Sceptical Feminist (rev.), 1455
Locke, John—Letters published, 561
Lockspeiser, Edward—*Debussy,* 1046
Lodge, David—at George Eliot Centenary conf.-commentary, 780
Adultery in the Novel (rev), 955
Correspondence, 1039
Colette (rev), 1038
How Far Can You Go?, 487
Correspondence, 556
John Barth: Letters (rev.), 607
Joshua Then and Now (rev), 1056
The Executioner's Song (rev), 27
Lodge, George—*A Season of Birds: a Norfolk Diary,* 1447
Loewy, Raymond—*Industrial Design,* 148
Logic and Arithmetic (Bostock), 474
Logic of Inconsistency, The (Rescher and Brandom), 942
Logue, Christopher—commentary, 962
London—Housing: review of exhib on early LCC schemes; commentary, 732
London Album, A (Whitehouse), 1299
London Magazine—assessed in article, 646
Correspondence, 705
London Particulars (Rolph), 717
London Snow (Theroux, illus. Lawrence), 1326
London Theatre World, 1660-1800, The (ed. Hume), 1397
London Transport Executive—Underground: diary note, 237
London Yankees, The (Weintraub), 34
Londonderrys, The: A Family Portrait (Hyde), 38
Long, A.A.—*Doubt and Dogmatism* (rev.), 739
Long-Haired Boy, The (Matthew), 278
Long Hot Summer, The (Friedman), 416
Long Life (Pyke), 778
Longford, Elizabeth—*Louisa:Lady in Waiting* (ed.), 7
Longley, Edna:
Poetry, reviews new British, 64
Sylvia Plath and Ted Hughes (rev.), 681
W.S. Graham: Collected Poems (rev.), 301
Longley, Michael:
Carol, 1461
Love Poetry, 138
Patchwork, 667
The Echo Gate, 138
Longrigg, Roger—*Knight of the Turf* (rev.), 678
Longuet-Higgins, Christopher—*Disturbing the Universe* (rev.), 223
Lonsdale, Lord, 5th.—Biography, 1356
Looking for Laforgue (Arkell)—illus, 1091
Looking for Work (Cheever)—Correspondence, 294; 415
Loon Lake (Doctorow), 1250
Loosely Engaged (Matthew), 1342
Loosestrife City (Suslov, trans. Lapeza), 1112
Lorca, Federico Garcia—theatre group's poetry reading; commentary, 554
Deep Song and other prose, 1341
Lord Cockburn: A Bicentenary Commemoration 1779-1979 (ed. Bell), 625
Lord Mansfield (Heward), 667
Lord Valentine's Castle (Silverberg), 1265
Lords of Holderness 1086-1260, The (English), 1069
Lost Garden, The (Wilders), 901
Lost Harbour (Hanna), 396
Lost Highway (Guralnick), 633
Lost Lady,A (Cather), 258
Lost Railway, The (Avery), 345
Lost Treasure of Casa Loma, The (Wilson), 1324
Lotte Jacobi (ed. Wise), 1298
Loudoun, J.H.—*James Scott and William Scott, Bookbinders,* 922
Louis MacNeice in the BBC (Coulton)—illus, 547
Louisa: Lady in Waiting (ed. Longford), 7
Lourdes: A Modern Pilgrimage (Marnham), 986
Love and Marriage (Lerner), 34
Love and the Quest for Identity in the Fiction of Henry James (Sicker), 1304
Love in Code (McCormick), 1433
Love-Life (Williams), 112
Love So Wild, A (Chester), 558
Lovell, Graham:
Tracing a poem—(l), 117
Correspondence, 367
Lovers on the Nile (Hall), 410
Low, Donald—*Lord Cockburn* (rev.), 625
Lowe, Nick—*Battle Beyond the Sun:* (l), 673
Lowell, Robert—*The Oresteia of Aeschylus,* 97
Lowery, Robert—Autobiography, 877
Lowry, Lois—*Find a Stranger, Say Goodbye,* 356
Lowry, Simon—*Melusine and the Nigreds,* 64
Lowry, Suzanne—*The Guilt Cage,* 634
Loyn, H.R.—*The Diplomas of Aethelred, "The Unready"* (rev.), 1307
Luard, Evan:
Socialism Without the State, 13
The United Nations, 20
Lucas, Colin—*The King's Trial* (rev.), 679
Lucas, George A.:
Diary published, 348
Correspondence, 556
Lucas, John:
British Poetry Since 1970: A Critical Survey (rev), 1316
Edward Thomas—(l), 117
G.S. Fraser (l with others), 758
Loon Lake (rev.), 1250
Over the Wall (rev.), 562
The Reign of Sparrows (rev.), 259
The Strange Museum—(l), 468
Women, reviews books on, 574
Lucas, J.R.:
On Justice, 1002
The Spiritual Nature of Man (rev.), 397
Luce, Helen—*In the Midst of Death,* 258
Lucentini, France—*A che punto e la notte,* 30
Lucie-Smith, Edward:
Dictionary of American Art (rev.), 308
Industrial Design (rev.), 148
The Fine Arts in America (rev.), 308
Lunettes, Les (Marly)—illus, 1309
Luria, A.R.—*The Making of Mind,* 461
Lurie, Alison—*Clever Gretchen and other forgotten folk tales,* 808
Luther's House of Learning (Strauss), 336
Lutyens, Edwin:
Biography, 1160
Correspondence, 325
Lutyens, Mary:
Edwin Lutyens, 1160
John Ruskin and Rose La Touche, 178
John Ruskin: The Passionate Moralist (rev.), 846
Lyall, Gavin—*The Secret Servant,* 706
Lynch, John—*The Centralist Tradition of Latin America* (rev), 763
Lyne, Oliver—*The Reader's Eye* (rev.), 218
Lynn, Kenneth S.—*The Life of Lorena Hickok, E.R.'s Friend* (rev.), 787
Lynton, Norbert—discusses Arts Council's own art collection; commentary, 961
Symbolism (rev.), 328
Lyons, F.S.L.:
Culture and Anarchy in Ireland, 1890-1939, 371
The Roman Catholic Church in Ireland and the Fall of Parnell (rev.), 164
Thomas MacDonagh, 557
Lysaght, Charles Edward—*Brendan Bracken,* 38
Lyttelton Hart-Davis Letters, The (ed. Hart-Davis), 199

M

M. Alvarez Bravo (Livingston), 1303
Maasai (Beckwith and Saitoti), 1300
Mabey, Richard—*The Flowering of Britain,* 1419
Macadam (Reader), 1269
Macadam family—Biography, 1269
MacAlpine, M.H.—*Whistled:* (l), 1361
MacAndrew, Elizabeth—*The Gothic Tradition in Fiction,* 290
MacAndrew, Marie-Christine—*Stalinist Planning for Economic Growth, 1933-1952* (ed.), 460
MacArthur, Douglas—Biography, 91
McAughtry, Sam—*Blind Spot,* 170
MacBeth, George—*Poems of Love and Death,* 876
McBratney, Sam—*Lagan Valley Details,* 1044
McCaffrey, Mary—*The Mighty Muddle,* 809
McCarney, Joe—*The Real World of Ideology,* 801
McCarry, Charles—*Double Eagle,* 678
McCarthy, Cormac—*Suttree,* 500
McCarthy, Dudley—*The Fate of O'Loughlin,* 923
McCarthy, Patrick:
Dalle parti degli infedeli (rev), 490
La Sicilia come metafora (rev), 490
Les Pieds-noirs (rev.), 1132
Nero su nero (rev), 490
Residente privilegiee (rev.), 830
Un' Idea dell' Italia (rev.), 217
Un Paese Senza (rev.), 1242
McCarthy, Thomas—*Communication and the Evolution of Society* (trans.), 1369
McCaughey, R.A.—*Puritan Boston and Quaker Philadelphia* (rev.), 1289
McCauley, Alastair—*Economic Welfare in the Soviet Union,* 95
McCauley, Kirby—*Dark Forces,* 1399
McClelland, Charles E.—*State, Society and University in Germany, 1700-1914,* 1267
McClelland, Kent A.—*Social Standing in America,* 93
McClure, James:
Spike Island, 436
The Blood of an Englishman, 858
McConkey, James—*The Tree House Confessions,* 368
MacCormack, Richard:
Landscape by Design (rev.), 588
Landscape Techniques (rev.), 588
McCormack, W.J.:
Sheridan Le Fanu and Victorian Ireland, 491; (l), 758
Correspondence, 672
McCormick, Donald—*Love in Code,* 1433
McCrum, Robert—*In the Secret State,* 202
McCullin, Donald—Exhibition: commentary, 1290; 1296
McCully, Emily A.—*Go and Hush the Baby* (illus), 809
McCully, Marilyn—*Els Quatre Gats,* 121
MacDonagh, Oliver—*Culture and Anarchy in Ireland, 1890-1939* (rev.), 371
MacDonagh, Thomas—Biography, 557
McDonald, Forrest—*Alexander Hamilton,* 750
Macdonald, G.F.—*Perception and Identity* (ed.), 779
MacDonald, John D.—*The Green Ripper,* 1280
McDonald, Roger—*Nineteen Fifteen,* 30
McEwan, Ian—reviews London Film Festival, 1413
McFadzean, Ronald—*The Life and Work of Alexander Thomson,* 122
McFall, Frances: see Grand, Sarah
McFarland, Timothy:
German Literature, reviews books on, 1306
The Weavers (rev.), 207
Macfarlane, Alan—*Records of an English Village: Earls Colne, 1400-1750* (ed.), 1000
McFarlane, I.D.—*Renaissance Latin Poetry* (ed.), 856
McFarlane, James—*Wayfarers* (trans.), 798
McFeely, William S.—*Arna Bontemps-Langston Hughes Letters, 1925-167* (rev.), 1392
McGaha, Michael D.—*The Theatre in Madrid during the Second Republic: A Checklist,* 1111
McGahern, John—*The Pornographer,* 46
McGarland, Timothy—*The Magician's Garden* (rev.), 1112
McGilchrist, Iain—*Irony and Authority in Romantic Poetry* (rev.), 1238
McGinn, Colin:
Interests and Rights: The Case Against Animals (rev.), 865
McGinn, Colin (continued):
Metaphysics and the Mind-Body Problem (rev.), 738
McGovern, Edythe M.—*Neil Simon: A Critical Study,* 492
McGrath, Michael—*The Key Tag:* commentary, 176
Macgregor, Ann and Scott:
Bridges, 1332
Skyscrapers, 1332
McGuckian, Medbh—*Magazines,* 396
McGusty, Moyra—*The Irish Journals of Elizabeth Smith 1840-1850* (ed.), 557
McHargue, Georgess—*Meet the Vampire,* 1330
Machinery Question and the Making of Political Economy, The (Berg), 715
McHugh, Paul—*Prostitution and Victorian Social Reform,* 852
McHugh, Roland—*Annotations to 'Finnegans Wake',* 1403
Macinnes, Colin:
Absolute Beginners, 469
City of Spades, 469
Mr Love and Justice, 469
Out of the Way—illus, 132
Macintyre, Angus—*The Diary of Joseph Farington* (ed.), 588
MacIntyre, Lorn—*Cruel in The Shadow,* 558
Macintyre, Stuart—*A Proletarian Science,* 1349
Mackay, Sally:
Paul of Yugoslavia, 1218
Correspondence, 1361; 1388
McKechnie, Sue—*British Silhouette Artists and their Work 1760-1825,* 119
McKee, David:
Abracadabra Guitar! (illus), 363
Not Now, Bernard, 809
Mackenzie, Alastair—*Sauternes,* 588
Mackenzie, Jeanne—*A Victorian Courtship,* 90
Mackenzie, Kenneth—*The Divine Comedy* (trans), 1051
Mackenzie, Mary Margaret—*Gorgias* (rev.), 713
Mackesy, Piers—*A Revolutionary People at War* (rev.), 692
Mackie, J.L.—*Hume's Moral Theory,* 942
Mackillop, I.D.—Evaluating literature: (l), 267
McKitterick, David—*Stanley Morison and D. B. Updike: Selected Correspondence* (ed.), 922
McKitterick, Rosamond—*The Plan of St Gall* (rev.), 1470
McKnight, Gerald—*The Scandal of Syrie Maugham,* 459
Mackridge, Peter—*Serpent and Lily* (rev.), 749
Maclaverty, Bernard:
Lamb, 664
Secrets, 170
Maclean, A.D.—*Winter's Tales 26* (ed.), 1366
McLeish, Kenneth:
Clouds (trans), 675
Knights (trans), 675
The Theatre of Aristophanes, 938
Women in Power (trans), 675
McLelland, Charles E.—*State, Society and University in Germany 1700-1914:* Correspondence, 1440
McLeod, Charlotte—*The Family Vault,* 654
Macleod, Colin:
Clio's Cosmetics (rev.), 152
Enemies of Poetry (rev.), 796
Gods and Heroes—(l), 645
Macleod, C.W.—Evaluating literature: (l), 324
McLeod, Malcolm—*Maasai* (rev.), 1300
McLure, Judith—*Consul of God: The Life and Times of Gregory the Great* (rev), 920
McMahon, Thomas—*McKay's Bees,* 123
McManus, I.C.—*Eat to live and not live to eat:* (l), 995
McMillan, Ian—*The Changing Problem,* 1446
McMullen, Mary—*Welcome to the Grave,* 654
McNamara, James—*Sacred Keeper* (rev.), 681
McNaughton, Colin—*The Mighty Muddle* (illus), 809
McNay, Michael—*Portrait of a Kentish Village,* 1419
MacNeice, Louis—photo, 547
McNeil, Helen:
Dickinson (Emily), reviews books on, 1418
Olsen (Tillie), reviews novels by, 1294
Warren (Robert Penn), reviews works on and by, 1363
McNeill, John—*Spy Game,* 1458
McNeish, James—*Art of the Pacific,* 1470
Macquarrie, John—*Karl Barth: Studies of his Theological Methods* (rev), 767
McQueen, Humphrey—*The Black Swan of Trespass,* 898
MacRae, Donald—*Qualitative and Quantitative Social Research* (rev), 1073
MacShane, Frank—Raymond Chandler: (l), 63
Madame Bovary (Flaubert)—Correspondence, 963
Madame de Stael, Don Pedro de Souza: Correspondance, 287
Maddicot, J.R.—*The Three Edwards* (rev), 763
Maddicott, J.R.—*The Medieval English Economy 1150-1500* (rev.), 1069
Maddow, Bess—*Edward Weston: His Life and Photographs,* 1296
Made of Gold (Orton), 166
Correspondence, 267
Madison, James—Papers published, 91
Madoc (Williams), 251
Madrigal at Ferrara 1579-1597, The (Newcomb), 1407
Madwoman in the Attic, The (Gilbert and Gubar), 901
Maestro, Giulio:
Building Tables on Tables (illus.), 811
Energy from the Sun (illus.), 363
Millions and Millions of Crystals (illus.), 811
Magee, Wes—*No Man's Land,* 64
Mageroy, Hallvard—*Norges kongesagaer* (ed), 135
Magic: Illustrated Dictionary (ed. Lamb), 207
Magician's Garden, The (Csath, ed. Birnbaum, trans. Kessler and Rogers, 1112
Magicians of Caprona, The (Jones), 360
Magnus, Albertus—Correspondence, 117
Magpie Said, The (ed. Butler), 1329
Magritte, 235; illus, 235
Magritte, Rene—lithograph of Paul Eluard; photo, 662
Mahler, Gustav—Biography, 1207
Mahler's Sixth Symphony - A Study (Del Mar), 1207
Mahon, Derek:
Girls on the Bridge, 1467
John Bull's Other Island (rev), 703
Juno and the Paycock (rev.), 1172
Poems 1962-1978, 168
The Hunt by Night, 1390
Mahon, Stella—*Sisters,* 1366
Mailer, Norman—*The Executioner's Song,* 27
Maimie Papers, The (Rosen), 154
Mair, Lucy:
African Christianity: Patterns of Religious Continuity (rev.), 918
From Rhodesia to Zimbabwe (rev.), 1381
The Domestication of Women (rev.), 1001
Maitland, Antony—*John Diamond* (illus.): illus., 353; 355
Major and Minor (Carner), 790
Makarova, Natalia:
A Dance Autobiography, 386
Performance—commentary, 960
Makie, Pam—*Spirals* (illus), 811
Making of Mind, The (Luria), 461
Making Sense (Sampson), 785
Correspondence, 874; 936; 963; 995; 1038; 1065
Malafrena (Le Guin), 416
Malamud, Bernard:
A New Life, 469
Idiots First, 469
Malcolm, Janet—*Diana and Nikon,* 1275
Malcolm, Norman—*Wittgenstein - Understanding and Meaning,* 1181
Malik, Rex—*Future Imperfect* (ed.), 1262
Maling, Arthur—*The Koberg Link,* 450
Malins, Edward—*Irish Gardens and Demesnes from 1830,* 850
Mallett, Donald—*The Greatest Collector,* 242
Mallett, Michael—*I Pidocchi e il Granduca* (rev.), 493
Malta, Demetrio Aguilera—*Seven Serpents and Seven Moons,* 30
Mamaji (Mehta), 752
Man Bites Man (ed. Sieveking), 1434
Man-eating Myth, The (Arens), 75
Correspondence, 117; 145; 177; 209; 237; 266; 367; 440; 498; 782
Man in the Holocene (Frisch, trans. Skelton), 983
Man of Middle Age, A (Zelver), 1047
Man of the Thirties, A (Rowse), 183
Man on the Ice Cap, The: The Life of August Courtauld (Wollaston), 1071
Correspondence, 1140
Man, Paul de—*Allegories of Reading,* 229
Man Ray (Janus), 1301
Manchester Museum Mummy Project, The (ed. David), 147
Manchester, William—*American Caesar: Douglas MacArthur 1880-1964,* 91
Mandarins, Jews and Missionaries (Pollak), 1227
Mandelstam, Osip:
Batyushkov, 694
Cambridge Poetry Festival conf.: Correspondence, 1335
Critical prose and letters published, 827
Journey to Armenia, 67
Mander, Jerry—*Four Arguments for the Elimination of Television,* 759
Mander, Rosalie—*Mrs Browning,* 956
Manet, Julie—*Journal, 1893-1899,* 677
Mang, Eva—*Viennese Architecture 1860-1930 in Drawings,* 123
Mang, Karl:
History of Modern Furniture, 275
Viennese Achitecture 1860-1930 in Drawings, 123
Mango, Cyril:
Byzantine Book Illumination and Ivories (rev.), 1236
Byzantium: The Empire of New Rome, 1061; (l), 1173
Mangum, Garth L.—*Coming of Age in the Ghetto,* 93
Mankowitz, Wolf—*!Abracadabra!,* 868
Mann, Arthur—*The One and The Many,* 160
Mann, Chris:
A New Book of South African Verse in English, 1341
Correspondence, 1415
Mann, Klaus—*Woher wir Kommen und Wohin wir Mussen,* 1126
Mann, Michael—*Marxism and Class Theory* (rev.), 387
Mann, Nicholas:
Petrarca e la scoperta della coscienza moderna (rev.), 502
Songs and Sonnets from Laura's Lifetime (rev), 1448
The Poet as Philosopher (rev.), 502
Mann, Thomas—*Tagebucher 1918-1921,* 1126
Manning, David—*The Form of Ideology* (ed.), 801
Manning, Olivia:
Death: Tribute, 894
The Sum of Things, 1012
Manning, Rosemary—*Dragon in the Harbour,* 1326
Mansergh, Nicholas—*The Transfer of Power 1942-47* (ed), 1055
Mansfield, Bruce—*Phoenix of his Age,* 565
Mansfield, Katherine—photo, 369
Biography, 543
The Urewera Notebook, 543
Mansfield, Lord, 1st—Biography, 667
Mansion, J.E.—*Harrap's New Standard French and English Dictionary* (ed.), 532
Mantell, Laurie—*A Murder or Three,* 296
Mantelmass novels (Willard), 805
Manuel, Frank E. and Fritzie P.—*Utopian Thought in the Western World,* 651
Manuscripts—Ink, deterioration of: Correspondence, 1039; 1101; 1201
Many Times, But Then (Lauterbach), 65
Mao Zedong and the Political Economy of the Border Region (ed. Watson), 1416
Mao's People (Frolic), 1385
Marble in the Water, The (Rees), 1322
Marcel Duchamp: Appearance Stripped Bare (Paz), 57
Marchand, Leslie A.—*A Heart for Every Fate* (ed.), 380
Marcus, David—*The Bodley Head Book of Irish Short Stories* (ed.), 1366
Marechaux, Pascal—*Arabia Felix,* 1300
Marey, Etienne-Jules—Exhibition: commentary, 1290
Margin of Error (Henissart), 1142
Margolies, David—*Culture and Crisis in Britain in the Thirties* (ed.), 33
Margolius, Ivan—*Cubism and Architecture and the Applied Arts,* 546
Margossian, Marzbed—*Anthology of Armenian Poetry* (ed.), 67
Maria: Beyond the Callas Legend, 1160
Maria Edgeworth in France and Switzerland (ed. Colvin), 464
Maria Pasqua (Goffin), 162
Marie Dubas (Laroche and Bellair)—illus., 769; 784
Marie Louise, Princess—*My Memoirs of Six Reigns,* 7
Marine Navigational Instruments (Randier), 1047
Mario, Jesse White—*La Miseria in Napoli,* 20
Markus, Julia—*Uncle,* 78
Marlborough, Duchess of, 1st.:
British Museum exhibition—commentary; illus, 86
Correspondence, 117
Marlborough Gallery—Guttoso (Renatto) exhibition: illus, 1084
Marly, Pierre—*Les Lunettes:* illus, 1309
Marnham, Patrick—*Lourdes: A Modern Pilgrimage,* 986
Marquez, Gabriel Garcia—*In Evil Hour,* 108
Marr-Johnson, Diana—Somerset Maugham biography: (l), 1101
Marriages Between Zones Three, Four and Five, The (Lessing), 520
Marrow, John—*The Confessions of Proinsias O'Toole,* 170
Marsh, Peter (Prof.)—*The Conscience of the Victorian State* (ed.), 1242
Marshall, Geoffrey:
Annals of an Abiding Liberal (rev.), 405
The Equal Protection of the Laws (rev.), 932
The Meaning of Conservatism (rev.), 1135
The Oxford Companion to Law (rev.), 523
The Victorian Constitution (rev), 67
Marshall, Keith C.—Whitewright: (l), 117
Marshall, Michael—*Stanley Holloway: More Monologues and Songs* (ed.): illus., 1165
Marshall, Peter:
The One and the Many (rev.), 160
The Press and the American Revolution (rev.), 869
Marti, Kurt—*Gedichte,* 1153
Martian Sends a Postcard Home, A, 5
Martin, David:
Rastaman: The Rastafarian Movement in England (rev), 76
The Alternative Service Book—(l), 1440
The Breaking of the Image, 902
The World of Goods (rev.), 711
Martin, George—*All You Need is Ears,* 1015
Martin, Gillian—*Living Arrows,* 718
Martin, Graham Dunstan—*French Verse-Art* (rev.), 1113
Martin, Gregory—Art, reviews books on, 120
Martin, John Rupert—*Van Dyck as Religious Artist,* 121
Martin of Tours (Donaldson), 1069
Martin, Robert Bernard:
Kennedy for the Defense (rev.), 1270
Tennyson: The Unquiet Heart, 1247
The Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy, Vol. II. 1893-1901 (rev.), 1222
Martin, Robert K.:
The Homosexual Tradition in American Poetry, 603
Correspondence, 705
Martin, Valerie—*Alexandra,* 146
Martindale, Andrew—*The Triumphs of Caesar by Andrea Montegra,* 314
Martines, Lauro—*Power and Imagination,* 856
Martins, Susanna Wade—*A Great Estate at Work,* 1450
Marvell, Andrew—*Last Instructions to a Painter:*Correspondence, 1335; 1440
Marwick, Arthur (Prof.):
Class: Image and Reality in Britain, France and the USA since 1930, 1072
Dear Old Blighty (rev.), 372
Marx (Singer), 531
Marxism—Articles:"Morals and Marxism", 18
Marxism and Class Theory (Parkin), 387
Marxism and the USSR (Bellis)—Correspondence, 236
Marxism, Leninism and Theory of International Relations (Kubalkova and Cruickshank), 1416
Mary Lavin: Quiet Rebel (Kelly), 1396
Masefield, John:
A Study for the ballad of the Galley Rowers, 872
Letters published, 166
Masereel, Frans—*The Sun:* illus., 1404
Masks—*Ritual Dance Masks from Mexico* exhibition, 780
Masks and Mask Systems of Sri Lanka (Goonatilleka), 276
Mason, James—Correspondence, 208
Mason, Michael:
Cinema: A Critical Dictionary (rev.), 386
Heart Beat (rev), 1020
Ken Kiff—reviews exhibition, 205
Rural Life, reviews books on, 933
Mason, Philip:
Mrs Gandhi (rev), 1054
Race, Sex and Class under the Raj (rev.), 139
The Journals of Honoria Lawrence (rev.), 1191
Mason, Tim—*Art in the Third Reich* (rev.), 1148
Mason, Tony—*Association Football and English Society 1863-1915,* 37
Massey, Stephen C.—Sale of Bronte manuscripts: (l), 584
Massie, Allan—*The Last Peacock,* 537
Masson, J.M.—*Sanskrit and Indian Studies* (ed.), 752
Mast of Evil, The (Tatlow), 399
Masterpieces of Chinese Export Porcelain (Howard and Ayers)—illus, 582
Masters, Unions and Men (Price), 1192
Mastery of Drawing, The (Meder), 150
Mastny, Vojtech—*Russia's Road to the Cold War,* 95
Materer, Timothy:
Ezra Pound and Wyndham Lewis correspondence—(l), 498
Vortex: Pound, Eliot and Lewis, 1215
Mathematics and Humor (Paulos)—illus, 1430
Mathers, E. Powys—Correspondence, 63
Matheson, T.P.:
The British Empire (rev.), 292
The Wedding Feast (rev), 704
Mathias, Peter—*The Transformation of England,* 184
Mathias, Roland—*Snipe's Castle,* 851
Matilal, B.K.—*Sanskrit and Indian Studies* (ed.), 752
Matisse (Gowing), 330
Matisse, Henri—*Bresilienne, Liserb:* illus, 842
Matshoba, Mtutuzeli—*Call Me Not a Man,* 626
Matthew, Christopher:
Loosely Engaged, 1342
The Long-Haired Boy, 278
Matthew, D.J.A.:
The Lords of Holderness 1086-1260 (rev), 1069
The Norman Conquest of the North (rev.), 920
Matthews, David:
Gustav Mahler: The Early Years (ed.), 1207
Michael Tippett, 676
Matthews, P.H.—*Rules and Representations* (rev), 1314
Matthiae, Paolo—*Ebla,* 1227
Matthias, John:
Contemporary Swedish Poetry (ed. and trans.), 1006
Crossing, 65
Introducing David Jones (ed.), 935
Maugham, Robin—*The Corridor,* 1408
Maugham, Syrie:
Biography, 459
Correspondence, 499
Maugham, William Somerset:
Biography, 459
Correspondence, 528; 584; 614; 1101
Maur, Karin V.—*Oskar Schlemmer:* illus, 1077; 1102
Mauriac, Francois—Biography, 600
May, Chris—reviews performance by Eddy Grant, 142
Babylon (rev.), 1320
May, Robert—*Sex and Fantasy,* 755
Maybe (Hellman), 799
Mayday (Faulkner), 821
Mayer, Martin—*Trigger Points,* 450
Mayerson, Evelyn Wilde—*Sanjo,* 743
Mayhew, Henry—*The Morning Chronicle Survey of Labour and the Poor,* 1377
Mayne, Richard:
Janet Flanner's World (Rev.), 203
Six Moral Tales (rev.), 442
Uncommon Market: Capital, Class and Power in the European Community (rev.), 913
Mayor, F.M.—*The Third Miss Symons,* 1142
Mazrui, Ali A.—*The African Condition,* 970
Mazzaro, Jerome—*Postmodern American Poetry,* 1364
McKay's Bees (McMahon), 123
McQuaid in August (Rifkin), 1366
Mead, Matthew—*The Midday Muse,* 214
Meaning and Signs in Fiction (Kennedy), 215
Meaning of Aphrodite, The (Friedrich), 43
Meaning of Conservatism, The (Scruton), 1135
Mecanisme de la physionomie humaine—photos, 544
Medawar, P.B.—*Advice to a Young Scientist,* 392
Meder, Joseph—*The Mastery of Drawing,* 150
Media—report on European Council for Cultural Cooperation's conf. on "State's Role vis-a-vis the Culture Industries", 555
Medicine and Slavery (Savitt), 91
Medicine and Society in France (ed. Forster and Ranum), 715
Medieval English Economy, The, 1069
Medieval English Romances (ed. Schmidt and Jacobs), 300
Medieval Japanese Daimyo, The (Arnesen), 725
Medieval Sculpture from Norwich Cathedral, 335
Medley, Margaret—*Far Eastern Ceramics in the Victoria and Albert Museum* (rev.), 1470
Medlicott, W.N.—*Documents on British Foreign Policy 1919-1939* (ed), 1055
Medtner, Nicholas—Centenary of birth: commentary, 36
Medusa and the Snail, The (Thomas), 870
Medvedev, Roy:
On Stalin and Stalinism, 418
The October Revolution, 418
Medvedev, Zhores—*Soviet Science,* 95
Meet the Vampire (McHargue), 1330
Megalithic Remains in Britain and Brittany (Thorn and Thorn), 147
Mehlman, Jeffrey—*Cataract: A Study in Diderot,* 472
Mehta, Gita—*Karma Cola,* 435
Mehta, Ved—*Mamaji,* 752
Mein, Margaret—*Themes proustiens,* 271
Meisel, Perry—*The Absent Father: Virginia Woolf and Walter Pater,* 1006
Meister, Robert—*Hypochondria,* 948
Melchiori, Giorgio—Correspondence, 815
Mellanby, Kenneth:
Bitter Harvest (rev.), 1444
The Natural History of Shetland (rev.), 1195
The Seeing Eye: Notes of a Highland Naturalist (rev), 1014
Mellers, Wilfred:
Empty Words (rev.), 1394
Music of the Angels (rev.), 1394
Mellers, Wilfrid—*All You Need is Ears* (rev), 1015
Mellor, D.H.—*Science, Belief and Behaviour* (ed.), 738
Melusine and the Nigreds (Lowry), 64
Melville, James—*The Chrysanthemum Chain,* 726
Melvin, Julia—*The History of Islington* (ed): illus, 1192
Memoir of a Gambler (Richardson), 688
Memoir of Thomas Uwins, RA (Uwins), 988
Memoirs of an Unjust Fella (Richards), 1406
Memoirs of the Life of William Collins (Collins), 988
Memories of Gurdjieff (Stavely), 665
Memory Lane (Whitehouse), 1299
Men: A Pictorial Archive for Nineteenth-century Literary Sources—illus., 1460
Men who Control Women's Health (Scully), 879
Men with the Pink Triangle, The (Heger trans. Fernbach), 1348
Correspondence, 1415
Menander—*Menander 1: Aspis to Epitrepontes,* 97
Menander 1: Aspis to Epitrepontes (Menander, trans. Arnott), 97
Menashe, Samuel—*At a Standstill,* 921
Mende Government and Politics under Colonial Rule (Abraham), 2 1
Mendelson, Edward:
W.H. Auden—(l), 294; 390
W.H. Auden:Selected Poems (ed.), 64
Mendelssohn, Peter de—*Thomas Mann: Tagebucher 1918-1921* (ed.), 1126
Menell, Zoe—*Change and Choice,* 634
Mengaldo, Pier Vincenzo—*Poeti Italiani del Novecento* (ed.), 822
Mennell, Stephen—*Alexis de Tocqueville: On Democracy, Revolution and Society* (ed.), 609
Mepham, John—*Issues in Marxist Philosophy* (ed.), 18
Mercer, Lucy—Correspondence, 874
Mercer, Tim—*The Illustrated Odyssey,* 1197
Merchant, Moelwyn—*No Dark Glass,* 477
Mercier, Vivian—Victorian Ireland: (l), 672
Meredith, George—*Diana of the Crossways,* 574
Meredith, Martin—*The Past is Another Country,* 151
Mermaid's Revenge, The (Stuart, illus. Keeping), 362
Merquior, J.G.—*Impressoes de Viagem* (rev.), 1111
Merrill, James—*Mirabell: Books of Number,* 65
Merton, R.K.—*Qualitative and Quantitative Social Research* (ed), 1073
Mervill, Reed—*Arthur Koestler: An International Bibliography,* 31
Mervyn Peake/Oscar Wilde—illus, 1049
Merwin, W.S.—*Selected Translations 1968-1978,* 67
Mesrine (Schofield), 515
Correspondence, 614
Mesrine, Jacques:
Biography, 515
Correspondence, 614
Messaggero e sua citta, Il (Talamo), 503
Metamorphoses of Science Fiction (Suvin), 519
Metaphysics and the Mind-Body Problem (Levin), 738
Metcalf, Priscilla:
A Guide to the Cathedrals of Britain (rev.), 818
English Cathedrals (rev.), 818
James Knowles—illus., 106
Metcalf, Thomas R.—*Land, Landlords and the British Raj,* 448
Meteyard, Eliza—*Life of Wedgwood:* illus, 439
Metrical Observations (Wright), 384
Metroland (Barnes), 345
Correspondence, 415
Metronome, Le (Saint Phalle), 500
Mettler, Fred A.—Quinces: (l), 498
Meulenbelt, Anja—*The Shame is Over,* 858
Mexico—Arts: exhib. of nineteenth and twentieth century ritual dance masks; commentary, 780
Meyer, Michael—attends conf. aimed at reaching agreement on code of practice for translations of plays, 992
Meyer, Priscilla—*Dostoevsky and Gogol: Texts and Criticism* (ed.), 821
Meyerowitz, Joel—*Cape Light,* 1275
Meyers, Walter E.—*Aliens and Linguists,* 1262
Michael Tippett (Matthews), 676
Michaelis, Meir—*Mussolini and the Jews,* 153
Michaels, Leonard:
The State of the Language (ed.), 211
Correspondence, 266; 294
Michaud, Roland and Sabrina—*Afghanistan,* 1300
Michel Butor: A Checklist (Mason), 1110
Michel, Henri—*Le Proces de Riom,* 15
Michie, Donald—*Models of Thought* (rev.), 942
Michie, James:
Discoverer, 698
Midas, 133
Our Troops, 338
Micklewright, Amphlett—Montague Summers: (l), 896
Microform—article stresses advantages of microform publication for large works of scholarship, 465
Correspondence, 468; 584; 614
Micunovic, Veljko—*Moscow Diary,* 460
Midday Muse, The (Mead), 214
Middle Class Couples (Edgell), 765
Middle East Studies and Libraries (ed Bloomfield), 1040
Middle Ground, The (Drabble), 772
Middlebrook, Martin:
The Battle of Hamburg, 1461
The Nuremberg Raid, 1461
Middlemas, Keith—*Politics in Industrial Society,* 504
Middleton, Christopher—*Carminalenia,* 562
Middleton, Stanley:
In a Strange Land, 9
The Other Side, 1313
Midgley, Graham—*John Bunyan: The Poems* (ed.), 1238
Midgley, Mary—*Beast and Man,* 474
Migdal, Joel S.—*Palestinian Society and Politics,* 591
Mighty Muddle, The (McCaffrey, illus. McNaughton), 809
Mike Dime (Fantoni), 743
Mikes, George—*Charmed Lives* (rev.), 471
Mikhail, E.H.:
Oscar Wilde: Interviews and Recollections (ed), 444
Correspondence, 614
Milhous, Judith—*Thomas Betterton and the Management of Lincoln's Inn Fields 1695-1708,* 742
Mill on the Floss, The (Eliot, ed. Haight), 907

Millar, Jeff—*Private Sector*, 606
Millar, Margaret—*The Murder of Miranda*, 210
Miller, Edward—*The Ship in the Medieval Economy, 600-1600* (rev.), 1232
Miller, Henry:
Sextet, 1131
The World of Lawrence, 1131
Miller, John Carl—*Poe's Helen Remembers* (ed.), 741
Miller, Terence—*That Singing Mesh*, 64
Millgate, Michael—*The Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy, Vol. II. 1893-1901* (ed.), 1222
Millions and Millions of Crystals (Gans, illus. Maestro), 811
Milne, Hamish—Performance, 36
Milne, John—Biography, 972
Milner, W.H.—*A Reply to Donald Davie*, 903
Milosz, Czeslaw:
Articles:
"Milosz and the Nobel Prize", 1172
Correspondence, 1231
Milton and the Baroque (Roston), 1196
Correspondence, 1231
Milton's Theatrical Epic (Demaray), 1196
Correspondence, 1231
Milward, Peter—*Religious Controversies of the Jacobean Age*, 67
Mimi Bamboche ou La Jeunesse d'Hortense Schneider (Vautrin), 1128
Mind and Nature (Bateson), 1314
Mingay, G.E.—*A Great Estate at Work* (rev.), 1450
Minhinnick, Robert—*Native Ground*, 477
Minish, Geoffrey—*Paths of Glory*: (l), 734
Ministering Angels (Cutt), 810
Ministry and government—Individual liberty: article examines various concepts of, 580
Minogue, Kenneth:
A Dictionary of Common Fallacies (rev.):
Correspondence, 758
Dictionary of Common Fallacies, A (rev.), 660
Teaching, reviews books on, 1427
The Form of Ideology (rev.), 801
The Real World of Ideology (rev.), 801
Minta, Stephen—*Petrarch and Petrarchism*, 1448
Mirabell: Books of Number (Merrill), 65
Mirror of the Giant, The (Shuttle), 108
Mirsky, Jonathan—*Why the Vietcong Fought*: (l), 782
Miscellaneous Works of John Bunyan, Vol.I, The (ed. Underwood and Sharrock), 1239
Miseria in Napoli, La (Mario), 20
Mishan, E.J.—*Free to Choose* (rev), 965
Misia (Gold and Fizdale)—illus, 730
Missing Person (Modiano), 951
Missing Years, The (Laqueur), 749
Mitchell, Basil—*Morality: Religious and Secular*, 1369
Mitchell, Brian G.—Poetry Society: (l), 117
Mitchell, David—*An Unhusbanded Life* (rev.), 200
Mitchell, David:
The Blue Guide to Spain: The Mainland (rev), 535
The Tastes of Travel (rev), 535
Mitchell, David:
The Jesuits, 971
Correspondence, 1100
Mitchell, Donald—text of T.S. Eliot Memorial Lecture, 179
Benjamin Britten 1913-1976: Pictures from a Life—illus, 180; 735
Britten and Auden in the Thirties—extract, 179
Gustav Mahler: The Early Years, 1207
Mitchell, Elma—*The Human Cage*, 586
Mitchell, Elyne—*The Colt from Snowy River*, 362
Mitchell, Gladys—*The Whispering Knights*, 892
Mitchell, J. Lawrence—Nonesuch Press: (l), 1140
Mitchell, Leslie—*Holland House*, 1137
Mitchell, Sollace—*On Cliches* (rev.), 302
Mitchison, Naomi—diary note, 844
Mitchison, Rosalind—*The Roots of Nationalism* (ed.), 986
Mitford, Nancy—Correspondence, 117
Miyoshi, Masao—*As We Saw Them*, 410
Mizumura, Kazue:
A Jelly Fish is not a Fish (illus.), 363
Water Plants (illus.), 363
Moberly, Elizabeth:
Christian Attitudes to Homosexuality (rev.), 1243; (l), 1389
Correspondence, 1293; 1440
Mobiles in Books (Lindberg)—illus, 436
Modal Logic: an Introduction (Chellas), 474
Model, Lisette—*Lisette Model: a Monograph*, 1298
Models of Thought (Simon), 942
Modern Art, 19th and 20th Centuries (Schapiro), 121
Modern Austrian Writing (ed. Best and Wolfschutz), 1147
Modern Ballet (Percival), 676
Modern German Drama (Innes), 1114
Correspondence, 1201
Modern Musical Scholarship (ed. Olleson), 1207
Modern School Movement, The (Avrich), 1248
Modiano, Patrick—*Missing Person*, 951
Moggach, Deborah—*A Quiet Drink*, 575
Moguls: Inside the business of show business (Pye), 1356
Mohin, Lilian—*One Foot on the Mountain* (ed.), 1226
Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo—Exhibition: commentary, 60
Moksha (Huxley, ed. Horowitz and Palmer), 1013
Mole, John:
Across the Lawn, 836
Exactions (rev.), 822
From the House Opposite, 64
Old English Riddles from the Exeter Book (rev.), 1428
Once There Were Dragons, 810
Poems of Love and Death (rev.), 876
The City Station, 1328
The Echo Gate (rev.), 138
The Exeter Book of Riddles (rev.), 1428
The Skill, 299
The Two Sisters, 1022
Moles—diary note, 237
Molloy (Beckett)—Correspondence, 896
Moments of Grace (Jennings), 112
Mona Lisas (Storey)—illus., 1166
Monaghan, David—*Jane Austen: Structure and Social Vision*, 855
Mondriaan, Piet—Exhibition: illus, 670
Monet, Claude (France)—Biography, 898
Mongolia's Culture and Society (Jagchid and Hyer), 1176
Monk's Hood (Peters), 1118
Monnier, Genevieve—*Drawing*, 332
Monnier, Pierre—*Ferdinand furieux*, 286
Monod, Sylvere—*Bleak House* (ed.), 716
Monroe, Elizabeth—*Foreign Devils on the Silk Road* (rev.), 786
Monsarrat, Ann—*An Uneasy Victorian: Thackeray the Man 1811-1864*, 1178
Monsarrat, Nicholas—*Darken Ship*, 984
Monson, Karen—*Alban Berg*, 941
Monster Unto Many, A (Giles), 1012
Montague, John:
Quince, 384
Correspondence, 498
Red Branch, 176
Survivor, 551
Montague Rhodes James (Pfaff), 740
Montale, Eugenio—*How Divine the Comedy*, 1407
Montefiore, Alan—*Structuralism and Since* (rev), 959
Monterant Affair, The (Grayson), 654
Montgomery, Brian:
Britain's Intelligence Service (rev.), 1208
Invasion Road (rev.), 1005
Montgomery, Brian (continued):
Second Front Now! (rev.), 189
Montgomery, Robert L—*The Reader's Eye*, 218
Month in the Country, A (Carr), 510
Montinari, Mazzino—*Friedrich Nietzsche: Briefwechsel* (ed), 1083
Monumenta Britannica (Aubrey, ed. Fowles and Legg), 1362
Correspondence, 1414
Moody, A.D.:
Ezra Pound and the Pisan Cantos (rev.), 917
Correspondence, 963; 995
The Formed Trace: The Later Poetry of Ezra Pound (rev.), 917
Moody, Ron—*The Devil You Don't*, 470
Moon, Penderel—*The Transfer of Power 1942-47* (ed), 1055
Mooney, Michael—*Renaissance Thought and Its Sources* (ed.), 856
Moorcock, Michael—*The Great Rock 'n' Roll Swindle*, 706
Moorcroft, William—*Travels in the Himalayan Provinces of Hindustan and the Panjab from 1819-1825*, 1000
Moore, Derry—*The Dream Come True*, 1302
Moore, Doris Langley—*A Heart for Every Fate* (rev.), 380
Moore, G.E.—Biography, 53
Moore: G.E. Moore and the Cambridge Apostles (Levy), 53
Moore, John H.—*Stalinist Planning for Economic Growth, 1933-1952* (ed.), 460
Moore, Marianne—Correspondence, 390; 440
Moorehead, Caroline:
Fortune's Hostages, 52
The Days of Wrath, 777
Moorey, M.G.—Translating *Eugene Onegin*: (l), 1140
Moorey, P.R.S.—*The Origins of Civilization* (ed), 276
Moorhouse, Frank—*The Everlasting Secret Family and Other Secrets*, 1240
Moorman, Mary—*George Macaulay Trevelyan*, 485
Moortown (Hughes), 6
Moraes, Dom—*Mrs Gandhi*, 1054
Moral Life (Beehler), 18
Moral Prison, The (Emmett), 18
Moralites Legendaires (Laforgue, ed. Grojnowski), 1091
Morality and the Inner Life (Dilman), 712
Morality: Religious and Secular (Mitchell), 1369
Moravia, Alberto—*Time of Desecration*, 664
More Roald Dahl Tales of the Unexpected (Dahl), 442
Moreau's Other Island (Aldiss), 930
Morgan, Alison—*Leaving Home*, 362
Morgan, Conway Lloyd—*Whistled*: (l), 1361
Morgan, Edwin:
Scottish Satirical Verse (ed), 1019
The History of a Town (rev.), 572; (l), 672
Morgan, Jane—*Portrait of a Progressive*, 866
Morgan, Janet:
Change and Fortune (rev), 952
Illuminations (rev.), 1333
Political memoirs, reviews, 67
Power and Powerlessness (rev.), 1384
Sex and Generation (rev.), 778
The Brethren (rev.), 404
Correspondence, 734
The Castle Diaries 1974-76 (rev.), 1084
The Last Edwardian at No 10 (rev.), 668
The Man to Save Us (rev.), 1333
The Powers That Be (rev), 32
The Stretchford Chronicles (rev.), 1432
Morgan, Kenneth O.:
Bevanism: Labour's High Tide (rev), 31
Britain and the Bolshevik Revolution (rev.), 133
Britain since 1945 (rev.), 225
Lloyd George's Secretariat, 443
Madoc (rev.), 251
Pacifism in Britain 1914-1945 (rev.), 887
Portrait of a Progressive, 866
The Fed (rev.), 546
Correspondence, 614
The Several Lives of a Victorian Vet (rev.), 373
Morgan, Pete—*The Spring Collection*, 64
Morgan, Susan—*In the Meantime*, 855
Morgan, Ted:
Somerset Maugham, 459
Correspondence, 528; 584; 1101
Morgan's Passing (Tyler), 1221
Morison, Stanley—Letters published, 922
Morley, Frank—*Literary Britain*, 525
Morley, Robert:
Not Quite a Gentleman (rev), 10
Robert Morley's Book of Worries, 34
Morley, Sheridan:
Noel Coward and his Friends, 7
Punch at the Theatre, 668
Morning Chronicle Survey of Labour and the Poor (Mayhew), 1377
Morning Star, The (Rexroth), 620
Morpurgo, Michael—*The Nine Lives of Montezuma*, 1329
Morrill, J.S.—*Prelude to Civil War, 1642* (rev.), 1196
Morris and Company in Cambridge (Robinson and Wildman)—illus, 1345
Morris, Edmund—*The Rise of Theodore Roosevelt*, 91
Morris, Guido:
Death: Tribute, 1200
Correspondence, 1261
Morris, Jan:
Destinations, 948
Falconry in Arabia (rev.), 870
Queen Victoria's Maharajah (rev.), 197
Railways of the Raj (rev.), 1191
Morris, Norval—*Crime and Justice* (ed), 184
Morris, Richard—*Cathedrals and Abbeys of England and Wales*, 122
Morris, Terence—*Prisons: Present and Possible* (rev.), 879
Morris, Tony—*Revolt at Ratcliffe's Rags* (illus.), 807
Morris-Jones, W.H.—*From Rhodesia to Zimbabwe* (ed.), 1381
Morrison, Blake:
Poems 1962-1978 (rev.), 168
Russian Hide-and-Seek (rev.), 548
The Movement: English Poetry and Fiction of the 1950s, 393; 699
Morrison, Bryce:
Chopin and Leschitzky—reviews piano rolls performance-commentary, 757; correction, 815; replies to critics, 916
Correspondence, 815; 874
Pollini, Maurizio—reviews recital by-commentary, 1138
Morrison, Toni:
Sula, 1442
The Bluest Eye, 146
Morrow, Anne—*Chekhov at Yalta 1901*: illus, 34
Mortal Questions (Nagel), 19
Mortimer, Roger—*The Squire: A Life of George Alexander Baird...* (rev.), 1406
Morton, F.F.—*A Polar Explorer* (trans.), 1170
Morton, S. Fiona—*A Bibliography of Arnold J. Toynbee*, 1428
Moscow Diary (Micunovic), 460
Mosley, Nicholas—*The Imago Bird*, 1012
Moss, Howard—*Notes from the Castle*, 620
Moss, Kenneth—*Encounter in St Ives*, 868
Moss, Robert—*The Spike*, 943
Moss, Stanley:
Letter to the Butterflies, 610
Skull of Adam, 477
The Poems of Stanley Kunitz 1928-78 (rev.), 621
Mother and Son (Seabrook), 90
Motherlines (Charnas), 1264
Motion, Andrew:
Birthstone (rev.), 296
Human Geography, 66
Rupert Brooke (rev.), 1006
Secret Narratives, 1116
The Ground Floor, 337
Motion, Andrew (continued):
The Mirror of the Giant (rev.), 108
The Shooting Party (rev.), 983
Mount, Ferdinand:
Dear Bill (rev.), 1164
Correspondence, 1231
Mount, William Sidney (USA)—*Eel Spearing at Setauket*: illus, 466
Mountbatten:Eighty Years in Pictures, 7
Mounts of Venus (ed. Bold), 1433
Movement: English Poetry and Fiction of the 1950s, The (Morrison), 393
Movement, The: English Poetry and Fiction of the 1950s, 699
Movie Brats, The (Pye and Myles), 62
Mowlana, Hamid—*Watergate: A Crisis for the World*, 602
Moyes, Patricia—*Angel Death*, 1118
Moynahan, Julian—*Maria Edgeworth in France and Switzerland* (rev.), 464
Moynihan, David Patrick—*A Dangerous Place*, 91
Moynihan, Elizabeth B.—*Paradise as a Garden in Persia and Mughal India*, 850
Moynihan, Michael—*Greater Love, Letters Home 1914-1918* (ed), 392
Mr Love and Justice (Macinnes), 469
Mr Magnolia, 361
Mr Nicholas (Hinde), 909
Mrs Browning (Mander), 956
Mrs Delany: Her Life and Her Flowers (Hayden), 1419
Mrs Gandhi, 1054
Mrs Simpson (Garrett), 90
Mrs Trollope (Heineman), 1396
MS Fairfax 16 (Norton-Smith), 272
Mudrick, Marvin:
Books Are Not Life, But Then What Is?, 29
Correspondence, 145
Muir, Helen—*The Belles Lettres of Alexandra Bonaparte*, 432
Muir, Kenneth:
King Lear (ed.):
Correspondence, 63
Shakespeare's Comic Sequence, 185
Shakespeare's Tragic Sequence, 185
Muir, Richard—*The English Village*, 933
Muldoon, Paul—*Why Brownlee Left*, 1287
Mulisch, Harry—*Two Women*, 1118
Mulligan Stew (Sorrentino), 486
Mulready, William—Biography, 1204
Munch, Edvard—Exhibition: commentary, 1386
Mundus Alter et Idem (Hall)—Correspondence, 1065
Munger, Edwin S.—*The Afrikaners*, 336
Munro, Hector: see Saki
Munsterberg, Peggy—*The Penguin Book of Bird Poetry* (ed.), 1447
Murder for Treasure (Williams), 1118
Murder of the Maharajah, The (Keating), 450
Murder of Three, A (Mantell), 296
Murdoch, Iris:
Art and Eros—commentary, 174
Nuns and Soldiers, 951
Murphy, Charles J.V.—*The Windsor Story*, 7
Murphy, Dervla:
Afghanistan, Tibet and Yemen, reviews books on, 1300
Third-class Ticket (rev.), 469
Murphy, Richard:
Arsonist, 169
Selected Poems, 64
Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome—*The Holy Land*, 1337
Murray, Christopher—*Dreams of Leaving*: (l), 177
Murray, Oswyn:
Caligula (rev.), 1359
Early Greece, 675
The Romans in Britain (rev.), 1199
Murray, Peter—*The Dulwich Picture Gallery*, 1395
Murrin, Michael—*The Allegorical Epic*, 973
Muschg, Adolf—*Bayun*, 1112
Musgrave, Beatrice—*Change and Choice*, 634
Music:
Eszterhazy Baryton Trio—commentary, 781
Gabrieli String Quartet—commentary, 36
Player Piano Group—commentary, 757
Correspondence, 916; 1101
Music and Bibliography (ed. Neighbour), 1343
Music and Tradition in Early Industrial Lancashire 1780-1840 (Elbourne), 735
Music in England (Raynor), 1394
Music Lover's Handbook, The (ed Siegmeister), 538
Music of Peter Warlock, The (Copley), 790
Music of the Angels (Tippett, ed. owen), 1394
Music Poeple, The (Carter), 1331
Musiker, Reuben—*South Africa* (ed.), 504
Muslim Communities in Non-Muslim States (ed Ahmad), 1040
Muslim Women in Mombasa 1890-1975 (Strobel), 276
Muslim World and the Future Economics Order, The (ed Gauhar), 1040
Mussolini and the Jews (Michaelis), 153
Mussolini, Benito—definitive edition of writings to be published, 1249
Muybridge, Eadweard—*Muybridge's Complete Human and Animal Locomotion*, 1303
Muybridge's Complete Human and Animal Locomotion (Muybridge), 1303
My Guru and His Disciple (Isherwood), 800
My Life with Nye (Lee), 1277
My Memoirs of Six Reigns (Princess Marie Louise), 7
My Uncle Silas (Bates)—illus, 1359
Myatt, Frederick—*Peninsular General: Sir Thomas Picton 1758-1815*, 1005
Myers, Frederic—photo, 867
Myers, Henry—Reference to sheep in *King Lear*: (l), 63
Myers, Jeffrey:
The Enemy, 1215
Correspondence, 1293
Wyndham Lewis: A Revaluation (ed), 1215
Myles, Linda—*The Movie Brats*, 62
Mystery of Edwin Drood, The (Dickens, concluded Garfield), 1087
Mystery of the Magic Green Ball, The (Kellogg), 809
Mystery of the Missing Red Mitten, The (Kellogg), 809
Myth and Society in Ancient Greece (Vernant), 938
Myth Makers, The (Pritchett), 69
Myths of the Zodiac (Lloyd-Jones), 152

N

Nabokov, Vladimir—Letters published, 509
Nabokov-Wilson Letters, The (ed. Karlinsky), 509
Nach der Ersten Zukunft (Becker), 1145
Nadel, Ira Bruce—*Victorian Artists and the City* (ed.), 1178
Naef, Weston J.—*Era of Exploration* (ed.), 1275
Nagatomi, M.—*Sanskrit and Indian Studies* (ed.), 752
Nagel, Thomas—*Mortal Questions*, 19
Nagy, Gregory—*The Best of the Achaeans*, 893
Nailor, Peter—*The Royal Navy and the Siege of Bilbao* (rev.), 189
Naipaul, Shiva—*Black and White*, 1218
Names:
Nicknames:
Correspondence, 528
Whitewright:
Correspondence, 117
Napoleon III and Eugenie (Ridley), 107
Narkiss, Bezalel—*Armenian Art Treasures of Jerusalem* (ed), 974
Narrative Discourse (Genette, trans. Lewin), 1110
Narrow Rooms (Purdy), 296
Nash, Daphne—*The Coins of the Ancient Celts* (ed.), 919
Nash, Gary B.:
The Urban Crucible, 403
Correspondence, 584; 645
Nash, John:
Biography, 1382
Drawing (rev.), 332
Nathan, N.M.L.—*Evidence and Assurance*, 302; (l), 390
National Portrait Gallery—article on collection of photographs; photo, 1296
National Trust Studies 1981 (ed. Jackson-Stops), 1206
National Union Catalogue of pre-1956 Imprints—diary note, 415
Correspondence, 1140
Native Ground (Minhinnick), 477
Natural Histories (Ullman), 65
Natural History of Shetland, The (Berry and Johnston), 1195
Natural Law and Natural Rights (Finnis), 1002
Natural Rights Theories (Tuck), 449
Naturalism and Social Science (Thomas), 1072
Nature Near London (Jefferies), 999
Nature of American Politics, The (Nicholas), 230
Naughton, John—*The Third Wave* (rev.), 1242
Navigating Britain's Coastline (Oldale and Oldale), 80
Nay-Saying in Concord: Emerson, Alcott and Thoreau (Stoehr), 508
Naylor, Gillian—*The Arts and Crafts Movement*: illus., 456
Neapolitan Streak, The, 538
Nearing's Grace (Sommer), 930
Necessity, Cause and Blame (Sorabji), 701
Necker (Harris), 277
Needham, Joseph:
Science and Civilisation in China—abridged version, 1176
"The Guns of Khaifeng-fu"—text of lecture on development of gunpowder in China; illus., 39
Correspondence, 117; 208
Needham, Paul:
A Descriptive Catalogue of Printing in Spain and Portugal 1501-1520 (rev.), 398
Gesamtkatalog der Wiegendrucke. Band VIII: Eike von Repgow-Fluhe (rev.), 922
Needham, Rodney—*The Man-eating Myth* (rev), 75
Nehru, Jawaharlal—Biography, 77
Neighbour, Oliver—*Music and Bibliography* (ed.), 1343
Neighbours (O'Brien), 1283
Correspondence, 1360; 1414
Neighbours in Conflict (Bayor), 91
Neil Simon: A Critical Study (McGovern), 492
Neill, A.H.A.—A.C. Benson and Elgar: (l), 1173
Nekipelov, Victor—*Institute of Fools*, 910
Nelson, Alan H.—*The Plays of Henry Medwall* (ed), 973
Nelson, Gillian—*Charity's Child*, 558
Nelson, John—*The History of Islington*: illus, 1192
Nemoianu, Virgil—*Opera lui Mateiu Caragiale* (rev.), 857
Nero su nero (Sciascia), 490
Nest of Teachers, A (Blishen), 337
Netboy, Anthony—*Salmon: The World's Most Harassed Fish*, 536
Nettler, Gwyn—Social mobility: (l), 366
Neubecker, Ottfried—*Heraldry*, 1245
Neufeldt, Victor A.—*George Eliot's Middlemarch Notebooks* (ed.), 907
Neunte Stunde, Die (Huchel), 422
Neunzig, Hans A.—*Hans Werner Richter und die Gruppe 47* (ed), 1106
Neurath, Constantin von—Biography, 939
Neurath, Marie—Otto Neurath: (l), 63
Neurath, Otto—Correspondence, 63
Neuss, Paula:
All Girls Together, 46
The Plays of Henry Medwall (rev), 973
Never Look Back (Glanville), 1190
Nevinson, C.W.R.—Exhibition: illus, 142; commentary, 144
New American World (ed. Quinn, Quinn and Hillier), 507
New and Collected Poems 1950-1980 (Scannell), 876
New and Selected Things Taking Place (Swenson), 65
New, Anthony—*A Guide to the Cathedrals of Britain*, 818
New Australian Cinema, The, 802
New Book of South African Verse in English (Butler and Mann), 1341
Correspondence, 1415
New Cratylus, The (Hope), 215
New Edinburgh Review—assessed in article, 646
New Gulliver, The (Dodderidge), 538
New History of the Organ from the Greeks to the Present Day (Williams), 338
New Inquisition, The (Hebblethwaite), 458
Correspondence, 556
New Life, A (Malamud), 469
New Phoenix Wings (Stuart), 163
New Stories 5 (ed Hill and Quigly), 487
New York: State and City (Ellis), 91
Newcomb, Anthony—*The Darigal at Ferrara 1579-1597*, 1407
Newhall, Nancy—*P.H. Emerson*, 1297
Newitt, M.R.J.—*Darling you shouldn't have gone to so much trouble*: (l), 1389
Newlands, George—*Theology of the Love of God*, 1243
Newlin, Dika—*Recollections of Gustav Mahler* (trans.), 1207
Newman, John Henry—Letters published, 866
Newman, Larry—*Double Eagle*, 678
Newman, L.M.:
German Language and Literature, 45
Guido Morris and Edward Gordon Craig—(l), 1261
Newsome, David:
On the Edge of Paradise, 953
Correspondence, 1173
Newton, Algernon—Exhibition: commentary, 915
Newton, Ellen—*This Bed My Centre*, 1398
Newton, Peter A.:
The County of Oxford, 335
Correspondence, 390; 468
Newton, Stella Mary:
A History of Textile Art (rev), 52
Hispanic Costume 1480-1530 (rev.), 244
Newton-Smith, W.H.—*The Structure of Time*, 564
Niall, Ian—*Portrait of a Country Artist*: illus, 825
Niccolo di Giovanni Fiorentino and Venetian Sculpture of the Early Renaissance (Schulz), 120
Nichol, Donald W.—*Clockwork Orange* : (l), 14
Nicholas, H.G.—*The Nature of American Politics*, 230
Nicholls, David:
From Dessalines to Duvalier, 161; (l), 266
Correspondence, 236
Nicholls, Peter—*The Encyclopedia of Science Fiction* (ed.), 1263; (l), 1361
Nichols, Charles H.—*Arna Bontemps-Langston Hughes Letters, 1925-1967* (ed.), 1392
Nichols, Peter:
A Ogni Morte di Papa (rev.), 987
Flight from Torregreca (rev.), 913
Nicholson, David—*The Leo Amery Diaries* (ed.), 1168; (l), 1231
Nicholson, Hubert:
Nero:
Correspondence, 367
Ventriloquists and Dolls:
Correspondence, 498
Nicholson, Keith—Book prices: (l), 266; 366
Nicholson, Norman:
Between Ribble and Lune (rev.), 864
Glacier, 1390
Reflections on the Lakes (rev.), 436
The Lake District: A Century of Conservation (rev.), 864
Nicholson, William—Exhibition: commentary, 873; photo, 954
Nicodemu, Robert—*Dreams of Leaving*: (l), 145
Nicoll, Allardyce—*The Garrick Stage*, 494
Nicolson, Harold:
Biography, 1279
Diaries and Letters 1930-1964, 1279
Nicolson, Nigel:
Leave the Letters Till We're Dead: The Letters of Virginia Woolf, Vol. 6, 1936-1941 (ed), 1225
Correspondence, 1261; 1293; 1360; 1440
The Sickle Side of the Moon (ed), 274
Nietzsche, Friedrich:
Biography, 45
Letters published, 1083
Nietzsche, Henry James, and the Artistic Will (Donadio), 381
Night of the Funny Hats, The (Davie), 430
Night Studies (Colter), 882
Correspondence, 995
Night Swimmers, The (Byars), 806
Nightingale (Pace), 726
Nijinsky (Nijinsky)—illus, 203
Nijinsky, Romola—*Nijinsky*, 203
Nijinsky, Vaslav—Biography: illus - watercolour painting, 203
Nim (Terrace), 865
Nine Contemporary Poets (King), 112
Nine Lives: Cats in Folklore (Briggs, illus. Ward), 1329
Nine Lives of Montezuma, The (Morpurgo), 1329
Nineteen Fifteen (McDonald), 30
Nineteen Forty: The Last Act (Karslake), 16
Nineteen forty three: The Victory That Never Was, 457
Nisbet, Peter—*Meld*: (l), 1335
Nisbet, R.G.M.—*A Commentary on Horace Odes*, 44
Nisetich, Frank J.—*Victory Songs* (trans.), 1399
Niven, Alastair—*Tsotsi* (rev.), 500
Niven, Larry:
Ringworld Engineers, 1265
The Patchwork Girl—diary note, 844
Nixon, G.E.J.—*British Tortricoid Moths* (rev), 536
Nkosi, Lewis:
African Writers at Frankfurt Book Fair: Commentary, 1200
Poetry: South African, review books of, 1341
No Country For Young Men (O'Faolain), 674
No Dark Glass (Merchant), 477
No Man's Land (Magee), 64
No, Not I (Phillips), 278
Noakes, Daisy:
Faded Rainbow, 1338
The Town Beehive, 1338
Noakes, George—*To Be a Farmer's Boy*, 1338
Noakes, Jeremy—*Hitler's First Foreign Minister* (rev.), 939
Nobel Prize, The (Krotkov, trans. Aldwinckle), 1162
Correspondence, 1039
Nobel Prizes—Literature:see LITERATURE: Awards and prizes
Nocturnes for the King of Naples (ed. White), 246
Noel Coward and his Friends (Lesley, Payn and Morley), 7
Noel, Gerard—*The Anatomy of the Catholic Church*, 309; (l), 415
Nonesuch Press—Correspondence, 1140; 1335
Norges kongesagaer (ed. Hodnebo and Mageroy), 135
Norman Conquest of the North, The (Kapelle), 920
Norman, Diana—*Fitzempress' Law*, 246
Norman, Edward:
The Fate of the Anglican Clergy (rev.), 295
Theology and Political Society (rev.), 1339
Viewpoint, 59
Norman, H. John—*The Organ Today*, 1394
Norman, Herbert—*The Organ Today*, 1394
Norman, Mary—*Once There Were Dragons*, 810
Norris, Christopher—*La Carte Postale* (rev), 761
Norris, Gerald—*Stanford, the Cambridge Jubilee and Tchaikovsky*, 830
Norris, Leslie—*Water Voices*, 851
Norrman, Ralf—Finland: (l), 498
Norstedt, Johann A.—*Thomas MacDonagh*, 557
North Frontenac News—Correspondence, 1140
North, J.D.—*In Search of Ancient Astronomies* (rev.), 563
North, Marianne:
A Vision of Eden, 1419
Correspondence, 1465
Northanger Abbey (Austen)—Correspondence, 145; 390
Northcliffe, Lord—Correspondence, 556
Northcott, Bayan—*The Opera of Benjamin Britten* (rev.), 182
Northern Crusades, The (Christiansen), 1174
Northern Ireland: A Psychological Analysis (Heskin), 1285
Northern World, The (ed. Wilson), 135
Northumberland and Durham (Graham)—illus, 224
Norton, Bernard—*Sage: A Life of J.D. Bernal*, 576
Norton, F.J.—*A Descriptive Catalogue of Printing in Spain and Portugal 1501-1520*, 398
Norton-Smith, John—*MS Fairfax 16*, 272
Norwich, Lord—*Christmas Crackers*, 1434
Nostradamus, Michael—*The Prophecies and Enigmas of Nostradamus*, 285
Not Now, Bernard (McKee), 809
Not Quite a Gentleman (Culver), 10
Notes d'un Musicien en Voyage (Offenbach), 1128
Notes from the Castle (Moss), 620
Notes of a Night Watchman (Zinoviev), 571
Nott, P.A.—*John Milne*, 972
Nottingham, Max—Elitism in Lincolnshire: (l), 845
Nouvelle Cuisine, The (Troisgeos), 1282
Nova, Craig—*Incandescence*, 470
Novak, Barbara—*American Painting in the Nineteenth Century*, 466
Nove, Alec:
A History of Soviet Russia (rev), 37
Political Economy and Soviet Socialism, 95
Stalinist Planning for Economic Growth, 1933-1952 (rev.), 460
USSR, reviews books on, 803
Novel and Reader (Fletcher), 1404
Correspondence, 1465
Novels and Novelists (ed. Seymour-Smith)—illus, 832
Nowell-Smith, Simon—Geoffrey Phibbs: (l), 936
Nowlan, Kevin—*A Sense of Ireland*, 172
Nudes 1945-1980 (Brandt), 1299
Nuns and Soldiers (Murdoch), 951
Nuremberg Raid, The (Middlebrook), 1461
Nursery Companion, A (ed. Opie), 1328
Nuttall, Jeff—*Performance Art*, 188
Nye, Robert:
Faust, 1161
The Bird of the Golden Land, 1326

O

Oak and the Calf, The (Solzhenitsyn), 777
Oak Furniture (Chinnery), 244
Oakes, Philip:
From Middle England, 731
Le Carre's slang—(l), 208
Oakman, Robert L.—*Computer Methods for Literary Research*, 533
Oates, John—*Babylon*, 147
Oates, Joyce Carol:
Unholy Loves, 983
Correspondence, 1100; 1231
Oates, Stephen—*Our Fiery Trail*, 91
Ober, William B.—Cannibalism: (l), 209
Obituaries from The Times 1971-1975 (Roberts), 522
Obolensky, Chloe—*The Russian Empire, 1855-1914*: illus., 401; 417
O'Brian, Patrick:
The Fortune of War, 171
The Surgeon's Mate, 882
O'Brien, Conor Cruise:
Neighbours, 1283; (l), 1360
Correspondence, 1414
O'Brien, Kate Cruise—reviews Irish short stories, 170
O'Broin, Leon:
A Sense of Ireland, 172
Charles J. Kickham (rev.), 1071
The Letters of P.H. Pearse (rev.), 1168
O'Buachall, Seamus—*The Letters of P.H. Pearse* (ed.), 1168
O'Byrne, Dermot—*Selected Poems of Arnold Bax*, 167
O'Callaghan, Julie—*My Mother and I Go to Restaurants*, 1175
O'Carroll, Tom—*Paedophilia; The Radical Case*, 1317
O'Casey, Sean—centenary celebrations; commentary, 527
Ockenden, Ray:
Die Blechtrommel: Tagebuch einer Verfilmung (rev.), 1131
Gruppe 47 (rev.), 1106
Hans Werner Richter und die Gruppe 47 (rev.), 1106
O'Connell, Jeffrey—Footnotes: (l), 177
O'Connor, Elizabeth—*Spirit Man*, 606
O'Connor, Flannery:
Everything that Rises Must Converge, 1336
The Habit of Being: Letters, 1336
The Violent Bear it Away, 1336
Wise Blood, 1336
O'Connor, Francis Valentine—*Jackson Pollock* (ed), 275
O'Connor, Patrick:
Le Cafe concert (rev.), 784
Marie Dubas (rev.), 784
Mimi Bamboche ou La Jeunesse d'Hortense Schneider (rev.), 1128
Notes d'un Musicien en Voyage (rev.), 1128
O'Connor, Peter—*The Happy Elephants*, 950
O'Connor, Ulick—*Three Noh Plays*, 1016
October and the World: Perspectives on the Russian Revolution (Duke), 95
Correspondence, 145
October Revolution, The (Medvedev), 418
O'Day, Rosemary—*The English Clergy*, 476
Odd Women, The (Gissing), 574
O'Dell, Felicity Ann—*Socialisation Through Children's Literature*, 95; 374
O'Dell-Franke, Ilse—*Kupferstiche und Radierungen aus der Werkstatt des Virvil Solis*, 566
Odle, Sheena—Dorothy Richardson: (l), 705
O'Donovan, Patrick—*Benedict of Nursia*, 1339
O'Driscoll, Dennis—Quotations without acknowledgement: (l), 705
Odyssey, The (Homer, trans. Shewring), 1197
Of Blood and Hope (Pisar), 1224
Of Gods and Men (Gyles and Sayer), 1362
Of Prelates and Princes (Heal), 1468
O'Faolain, Julia—*No Country For Young Men*, 674
O'Faolain, Sean:
A Sense of Ireland, 172
And Again?, 170
Collected Stories, 1250
Offenbach, Jacques:
Biography, 1128
Notes d'un Musicien en Voyage, 1128
O'Flaherty, Wendy Doniger—*Women, Androgynes and Other Mythical Beasts*, 1227
Ogden, James—Edward Thomas: (l), 237
Ogilvie, R.M.—*The Library of Lactantius*, 447
O'Grady, Leslie—*The Artist's Daughter*, 558
O'Hanlon, Redmond:
A Season of Birds (rev.), 1447
Birds of Britain and Europe (rev), 536
Mrs Trollope (rev.), 1396
Orchids of Britain (rev.), 850
The Life, Manners and Travels of Fanny Trollope (rev.), 1396
The Red Notebook of Charles Darwin (rev.), 1000
Okri, Ben—*Flowers and Shadows*, 1047
Old English Riddles from the Exeter Book (Alexander), 1428
Old Love (Singer), 408
Old Madam Yin (Pruitt), 77
Old Soldiers (Bailey), 228
Oldale, Adrienne and Peter—*Navigating Britain's Coastline*, 80
Oldenbourg, Zoe—*La Joie Souffrance*, 718
O'Leary, Greg—*The Shaping of Chinese Foreign Policy*, 1416
O'Leary, Liam—*Rex Ingram*, 802
Olive Schreiner (First and Scott), 918
Oliver, Anthony—*The Pew Group*, 450
Oliver, Caroline—*Lovers on the Nile* (rev.), 410
Oliver, Hermia—*Flaubert and an English Governess*, 888; (l), 936
Oliver, Roland:
Africa: History, reviews books on, 21
Chronology, Migration and Drought in Interlacustrine Africa (rev.), 1420
Oliver, Stephen—*Jacko's Play*, 1331
Olleson, Edward—*Modern Musical Scholarship* (ed.), 1207
Olney, James—*Autobiography: Essays Theoretical and Critical* (ed.), 1092
Olsen, Tillie:
Silences, 1294
Tell Me a Riddle, 1294
Yonnondio, 1294
Olson's Gloucester, 1298
Olympic Games—Sponsorship: diary note, 415
On Cliches (Zijderveld), 283
On Explaining Linguistic Change (Lass), 1113
On Justice (Lucas), 1002
On Marriage in Norway (Sundt, trans. Drake), 1340
Correspondence, 1415
On My Own Terms (Seymour), 632
On Not Being Good Enough (Sale), 29
Correspondence, 145
On Stalin and Stalinism (Medvedev), 418
On the Edge of Paradise (Newsome), 953
Correspondence, 1173
On the edge of the cliff (Pritchett), 228
On the Third Day (Campbell-Kease), 586
On Thinking (Ryle), 701
Once in a Wood (Rice), 809
Once There Were Dragons (Mole and Norman), 810
Ondaatje, Michael—*Rat Jelly and Other Poems 1963-78*, 620
One and Other Poems (Kinsella), 1446
One and the Many, The (Mann), 160
One Foot on the Mountain (ed. Mohin), 1226
One Hot Summer in Kyoto (Haylock), 799
O'Neill, Daniel—*Sir Edwin Lutyens: Country Houses*, 974
Onians, John—*Art and Thought in the Hellenistic Age*, 43
Only Begotten Sonnets (Campbell), 518
Correspondence, 584; 645; 673

[illegible] *Kangaroo Among the Beauty, The Emily Dickinson and America* (Keller), 1418
Onslow, Richard—*The Squire A Life of George Alexander Baird*, 1406
Opening Up (Boycott), 1130
Opera and choral works
Acis and Galatea—commentary, 934
American Trilogy, An—commentary, 1198
Companies
Handel Opera Society—commentary, 1357
Kent Opera—commentary, 1357
New Opera Company—commentary, 388
New York City Opera—commentary, 412, 1198
Royal Opera—commentary, 669; 1357
Zurich Opera Factory—commentary, 934
Doktor Faust—commentary, 206
Esther—commentary, 1357
Ezio—commentary, 1357
Falstaff—commentary, 1357
Italian Straw Hat, The—commentary, 388
King Priam—commentary, 1386
Liebe der Danae, Die—commentary, 495
Otello—commentary, 1357
Rigoletto—commentary, 1357
Silbersee, Der—commentary, 412
Simon Boccanegra—commentary, 669
Zemire et Azor—commentary, 388
Opera lui Mateiu Caragiale, 857
[illegible] *of Benjamin Britten, The* (ed. Herbert), 178
Opie, Iona and Peter—*A Nursery Companion* (ed.), 1328
Oppen, George—*Primitive*, 682
Oppenheimer, Ernest—Biography, 346
Oppenheimer, Peter:
Issues in International Economics, 1456
The Quartet (trans), 457
Optimists, The (Bradley), 233
Oracle in the Heart, The (Raine), 990
Orchardson, William Quiller (Sir)—Exhibition illus, 438
Orchids of Britain (Lang), 850
Ordeal of Love, The (Tinker)—illus., 659
Correspondence, 705
Ordinary Princess, The (Kaye, illus Jaques), 1326
Ordish, Olive—*Agricultural Fluctuations in Europe* (trans.), 1370
Oresteia of Aeschylus, The, 97
Organ, Perry—*Waiting for Summer*, 674
Organ Today, The (Norman), 1394
Oriental Architecture inthe West (Connor)—illus, 316
Origins of Civilization, The (ed. Moorey), 276
Origins of the Cold War in the Near East, The (Kuniholm), 592
Origins of the South African War (Porter), 954
Orlans, Harold—Cannibalism: (l), 177
Orledge, Robert—*Gabriel Faure*, 941
Ormond, John—*Penguin Modern Poets*, 64
Ormsby, Frank:
Mechanics, 165
Poets from the North of Ireland (ed.), 169
Orozco, Jose Clemente—*The Reactionary Forces*. detail; illus., 1320
Orphism (Spate), 315
Orska, Maria—portrait by Oskar Kokoschka; illus, 541
Orsmby, Frank—*King William Park*, 509
Orton, Diana
Made of Gold, 166
Correspondence, 267
Orwell, George—Biography, 1456
Orwell: The Transformation (Stansky and Abrahams), 33
Osborne, Charles
Klemperer Stories (ed.), 550
W.H. Auden: The Life of a Poet, 253; (l), 366
Correspondence, 294; 390; 441; 614
Osborne, Harold—*Abstraction and Artifice in Twentieth Century Art*, 121
Osborne, Richard—*The Impressario* (rev.), 1437
Oscar Wilde: A Memoir (Wratislaw), 419
Oscar Wilde: Interviews and Recollections (ed Mikhail), 444
Correspondence, 614
Osip Mandelstam: The Complete Critical Prose and Letters (ed. Harris), 827
Oskar Schlemmer (Maur)—illus, 1077; 1102
Osley, A.S.—*Scribes and Sources*, 566
Ossar, Michael—*Anarchism in the Dramas of Ernst Toller*, 1114
Oster, Ernst—*Free Composition (Der Freie Satz)* (trans), 1046
Other People's Worlds (Trevor), 690
Other Side, The (Middleton), 1313
Other Spaces New Theatre and the RSC (Chambers), 1397
Oughton, Frederick—*Grinling Gibbons and The English Woodcarving Tradition*, 335
Our England is a Garden (Stewart), 54
Our Fiery Trail (Oates), 91
Our Living John (Dickinson), 384
Our Thousand Year Old Bodies (Will), 680
Out of Season (Burton), 1442
Out of the Way (MacInnes), 132
Out of this Century (Guggenheim), 284
Over the Frontier (Smith), 54
Over the Wall (Waterman), 562
Overy, R.J.—*The Air War 1939-1945*, 1461
Ovid—*Remedia AMORIS4*, 152
Owen, Peter—Book prices (l), 440
Owens, Gail—*The Eels' Strange Journey* (illus.), 363
Oxbridge Blues and Other Stories, 1220
Oxford Book of Contemporary Verse 1945-1980, The (ed Enright)—Correspondence, 705
Oxford Book of English Verse 1945-1980, The (ed Enright), 1059
Oxford Book of Satirical Verse, The (ed Grigson), 981
Correspondence, 1100; 1173
Oxford Book of Verse in English Translation, The (ed Tomlinson)—full text of introduction, 1067, 1093
Correspondence, 1140
Oxford Companion to Law, The (ed. Walker), 523
Oxford Literary Review—assessed in article, 646
Ozment, Steven—*The Age of Reform, 1250-1550*, 1232

P

Pace, Eric—*Nightingale*, 726
Pacificism in Britain 1914-1945 (Ceadel), 887
Packages (Stern), 1342
Padfield, Peter—*Tide of Empires*, 336
Paedophilia: The Radical Case (O'Carroll), 1317
Paese Senza, Un (Arbasino), 1242
Page, H.M.—Prison symbolism in *Little Dorrit* (l), 556
Page, Michael—Hong Kong Club: (l), 845
Pagels, Elaine—*The Gnostic Gospels*, 309
Pagnini, Marcello—*Pragmatica della Letteratura*, 1110
Pahlson, Goran Printz—*Contemporary Swedish Poetry (ed and trans.)*, 1006
Paine, Lauren—*Britain's Intelligence Service*, 1208
Painter, George D.—*Chateaubriand* (rev.), 286
Paintings of Domenico Veneziano, The (Wohl), 1407
Pakenham, Simona
Cookery, reviews books on, 1282
Romney Marsh and the Royal Military Canal (rev.), 1419
The Companion Guide to Normandy (rev.), 987
Pakenham, Thomas—*The South African War* (rev.), 1421
Pakistan Under Bhutto, 1971-1977 (Burki), 139
Palestine Triangle, The (Bethell), 591
Palestinian Society and Politics (Migdal), 591
Paley, W.—Haiti (l), 236
Palliot, Pierre—*La Vraye et parfaite Science des Armoires*, 533
Palliser, D.M.—*Tudor York*, 573
Palmer, Cynthia—*Moksha* (ed), 1013
Palmer, Leonard R.—*The Greek Language*, 1368
Palmprint (Barnett), 654
Palmyra (Browning), 42
Pandemonium, The (Stacey), 146
Paoletti, John T.—*Collaboration in Italian Renaissance Art* (ed.), 120
Papers of Benjamin Franklin (ed Willcox), 91
Papers of James Madison (ed Rutland and Hobson), 91
Papers of the British School of Rome, 218
Papers of Woodrow Wilson (ed Link), 91
Papier Mache (Rush)—illus., 518
Papineau, David—*Theory and Evidence* (rev.), 1181
Paradise as a Garden in Persia and Mughal India (Moynihan), 850
Paradoxes (Cargile), 19
Paradoxes and Problems (Donne, ed. Peters), 996
Parapolitics (Iyer), 1169
Parfitt, George—*The Other Side* (rev.), 1313
Parini, Jay—*Ways of Light* (rev), 1060
Paris: A Century of Change, 1878-1978 (Evenson)—illus., 783
Paris Embassy Cookbook (Henderson), 1282
Parish, Peter J.—*Slavery*: illus., 750
Park, David—*Trio Poetry*, 1180
Park, Roy—*Lamb as Critic* (ed.), 789
Parker, Derek:
An Anthology of Erotic Verse (ed.), 1194; (l), 1335
Correspondence, 138
"Gay"—(l), 614
Parker, Peter (Sir)—*Henry Booth* (rev.), 866
Parker, Robert B.—*Wilderness*, 1270
Parker, Tony—*White Collar Bird* (rev), 80
Parkes, K.S.—reviews new German novels, 1112
Parkin, Frank.
Marxism and Class Theory, 387
The Two Marxisms (rev.), 838
Parkison, Wenda—*"This Gilded African": Toussaint L'Ouverture*, 1381
Parliamentary Agents, The (Rydz), 1066
Parliamentary Texts of the Later Middle Ages (ed. Pronay and Taylor), 652
Parnasse Francois, The (Cotton), 121
Parnis, Alexis—*The Proofreader*, 892
Parr, Joy—*Labouring Children: British Immigrant Apprentices to Canada 1869-1924*, 1066
Parrinder, Patrick:
Lord Valentine's Castle (rev.), 1265
Science Fiction, 1262
Parrish, Peter J.—*Slavery*, 750
Parrott, Cecil (Sir)—*Soviet Intervention in Czechoslovakia 1968* (rev.), 311
Parry, Idris—*The Classical German Elegy* (rev.), 1096
Part of Nature, Part of Us: Modern American Poets (Vendler), 927
Part of Speech, A (Brodsky), 1159
Partisan Review—assessed in article, 646
Pas de Deux (Beer), 909
Pascal (Krailsheimer), 531
Pascin, Jules—Exhibition: illus., 388
Pasolini, Pier Paolo—*Southern Dawn*: extract, 1387
Passage, Charles E.—*Goethe's Plays* (trans.), 1143
Passage: Selected Poems 1943-1978 (Coxe), 65
Passing Strange (Aird), 1221
Passion Play (Kosinski), 470
Passmore, John—*The Philosophy of Teaching*, 1427
Past is Another Country, The (Meredith), 151
Past, The (Jordan), 1280
Pastan, Linda—*Selected Poems*, 65
Pasternak-Slater, Ann—*Shakespeare's Tragic Practice* (rev.), 709
Patchwork Girl, The (Niven)—diary note, 844
Paterson, Alasdair—*Terra Nova*, 586
Paths of Glory (Cobb)—Correspondence), 734
Paths to the American Past (Pole), 609
Paton, Alan—*A Search for Peace and Justice* (rev.), 1339
Patten, Brian—*Grave Gossip*, 64
Patten, Robert L.—reviews Victorian Studies Centre conf. to mark George Eliot centenary, 780
Caricatures (rev.), 1463
Comedy and Culture (rev), 957
Revolution as Tragedy (rev.), 1239
Patterson, Rebecca—*Emily Dickinson's Imagery*, 1418
Patterson, Richard North—*The Lasko Tangent*, 948
Paul Broca (Schiller), 911
Paul Nash (Causey), 921
Paul of Yugoslavia (Balfour and Mackay), 1218
Correspondence, 1361; 1388
Paula Modersohn-Becker (Perry), 330
Paulin, Tom—article on the rhetoric of confrontation, 320
English Naive Painting 1750-1900 (rev.), 1204
Louis MacNeice in the BBC (rev.), 547
Neighbours (rev.), 1283
Correspondence, 1360; (l.), 1414
Studies of Dylan Thomas, Allen Gnsberg, Sylvia Plath and Robert Lowell (rev), 3
The Book of Juniper, 136
The Strange Museum, 384
Correspondence, 468
Paulos, John Allen—*Mathematics and Humor*, 1430
Paxton, John—*The Statesman's Year-Book 1980-1981* (ed.), 1168
Payn, Graham—*Noel Coward and his Friends*, 7
Payne, Peter L.—*Colvilles and the Scottish Steel Industry*, 35
Paz, Octavio—*Marcel Duchamp Appearance Stripped Bare*, 57
Peach Groves, The (Hanrahan), 606
Peacock, Carlos—*Richard Parkes Bonington*, 333
Peacock Displayed (Butler), 187
Peacocke, Christopher—*Holistic Explanation*, 737
Peake, Mervyn—*Mervyn Peake/Oscar Wilde* illus, 1049
Pearce, David—*Railway Architecture* (ed), 122
Pearl, Valerie
Elizabethan Manchester (rev.), 573
Tudor York (rev.), 573
Pearsall Smith Family—Biography, 1011
Pearse, P.H.—Letters published, 1168
Pearson, Jacqueline
The Duchess of Malfi (rev)—commentary, 1064
The Nest (rev.), 1229
Peasant and Proletarian (Johnson), 418
Peasants and Government in the Russian Revolution (Gill), 95
Peck, John—*The Broken Blockhouse*, 65
Peden, David—Performance commentary, 814
Peele, Gillian—*The Government of the United Kingdom*, 777
Pehnt, Wolfgang—*Expressionist Architecture*, 316
Pembroke, Simon—Greece History Ancient, reviews books on, 43
Penguin Book of Bird Poetry, The (ed Munsterberg), 1447
Penguin Book of Canadian Short Stories, The (ed Grady), 1408
Penguin Book of Spanish Civil War Verse, The (ed Cunningham), 895
Penguin Modern Poets (Ormond, Humphreys and Tripp), 64
Peninsular General Sir Thomas Picton 1758-1815 (Myatt), 1005
Penn, Irving—*Worlds in a Small Room*, 1300
Penrose, Roland (Sir)—Exhibition commentary, 994
Penrose 1980 International Review of Graphic Art—illus, 76
Pens—Ink, deterioration of:Correspondence, 1039, 1101, 1201
Pensions—Civil List: article considers history of fund, 1443
People of Roman Britain, The (Birley), 447
Perception and Identity (ed Macdonald)—commentary, 86; 779
Percival, John—*Modern Ballet*, 676
Pere Gabriel de Magalhaes, Le (Pih), 652
Performance and Politics in Popular Drama (ed Bradby, James and Sharratt—extract, 300
Performance Art (Nuttall), 188
Perlmutter, Amos—*The Political Influence of the Military* (ed.), 820
Perrins, C.M.—*Handbook of the Birds of Europe, the Middle East and North Africa* (rev), 536
Perry, Gillian—*Paula Modersohn-Becker*, 330
Persephone's Cave (Baker), 43
Persian Paintings in the John Rylands Library (Robinson), 1042
Personal Copy: A Memoir of the Sixties (Gosling), 1390
Personal Impressions (Berlin, ed. Hardy), 1459
Personal Notebooks of Thomas Hardy, The (ed. Taylor), 69
Pervin, Lawrence—*Principles and Practice of Sex Therapy*, 1436
Peskett, William—*Survivors*, 762
Peter Zadek: Der Theatermann und Filmemacher (Canaris), 1153
Peters, Ellis—*Monk's Hood*, 1118
Peters, Helen—*Paradoxes and Problems* (ed.), 996
Petrarca e la scoperta della coscienza moderna (Dotti), 502
Petrarch and Petrarchism (Minta), 1448
Petrarch, Francis—*Songs and Sonnets from Laura's Lifetime*, 1448
Petrie, Graham:
Seahorse, 892
The Cybernetic Imagination in Science Fiction (rev.), 1262
Petsopoulos, Yanni—*Kilims: The Art of Tapestry Weaving in Anatolia, the Caucasus and Persia*, 921
Pettersson, Allan Rune—*Frankenstein's Aunt*, 1330
Pettinato, Giovanni—*Ebla*, 760
Pettit, Philip:
Judging Justice, 1002
Naturalism and Social Science (rev.), 1072
Petyt, K.M.—*The Study of Dialect*, 1423
Pew Group, The (Oliver), 450
Pewter (Sterner), 344
Pfaff, Richard William—*Montague Rhodes James*, 740
P.H. Emerson (Newhall), 1297
Phaidon Companion to Art and Artists in the British Isles, The (Jacobs and Warner), 1451
Phibbs, Geoffrey—Correspondence, 896; 936
Philip, William—*St Stephen's Green or The Generous Lovers*, 973
Phillips, Adam—*In the Muniment Room*, 1155
Phillips, Dee—*No, Not I*, 278
Phillips, Jayne Anne—*Black Tickets*, 1280
Phillips, Lois—*Lieder Line by Line and Word for Word* (trans.):Correspondence, 38
Phillips, Patricia—*The Prehistory of Europe*, 760
Phillips, Tom:
A Humument, 1350
Akan Weights and the Gold Trade (rev.), 1256
British Art Now (rev.), 1200
Philosophical Radicals, The (Thomas), 593
Philosophy—Articles:"Minds and meanings", 19
Philosophy and an African Culture (Wiredu), 697
Philosophy and the Mirror of Nature (Rorty), 1466
Philosophy of Teaching, The (Passmore), 1427
Philosophy of the Social Sciences, The (Pratt), 19
Phipson, Joan—*The Bird Smugglers*, 362
Phoenix of his Age (Mansfield), 565
Photographer's Eye, The (Szarkowski), 1302
Photographs for the Tsar (ed. Allshouse), 1298
Photography:
Exhibitions:
Artist and Camera—commentary, 1290
Kertesz (Andre) works—Commentary, 36
Lartigue (Jacques-Henri) works—commentary, 1290
McCullin (Don) works—commentary, 1290; 1296
Marey 1830-1904: La Photographie du Mouvement—commentary, 1290
Modern British Photography 1919-1939—photo, 894; 986
Monnet (Philippe) works—photo, 28
Police Mug-Shots of the Nineteenth Century—commentary; photos, 702
Regards sur la photographie en France au XIX siecle—commentary, 1290
National Portrait Gallery Collection—article on; photo, 1296
Photography and Fascination (Kozloff), 1275
Photography and Society (Freud), 1275
Pianos:
Reproducing pianos—piano rolls of famous pianists from the past; commentary, 757
Correspondence, 815; 874; 916; 1101
Picasso (Raboff), 811
Picasso Lithographis—illus., 1376
Picasso, Pablo
A young Spanish sculptor—illus., 993
La Buveuse d'Absinthe—illus, 700
Picasso, the Cubist Years 1907-1916 (Daix and Rosselet), 331
Piccioni, Leone—*Vita di Ungaretti*, 1089
Pichaske, David—*A Generation in Motion*, 552
Pickard, Roy—*Who Played Who in the Movies*, 10
Pickering, F.P.—*Essays on Medieval German Literature and Iconography*, 1306
Pickvance, Ronald
Claude Monet (rev.), 898
Degas (rev.), 330
Picton, Thomas (Sir)—Biography, 1005
Pictorial Archive of Printer's Ornaments (Grafton)—illus, 1433
Pidgin and Creole Languages (Schuchardt), 1271
Pidocchi e il Granduca, I (Cipolla), 493
Pieds-noirs, Les (Leconte), 1132
Pierce, David—*Attitudes to Class in the English Novel*, 134
Piercy, Marge—*Vida*, 258
Pig Plantagenet, The (Andrews, illus Foreman), 1329
Piggott, Patrick—*The Innocent Diversion*, 274
Piggott, Stuart
Antiquity Depicted, 147
The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Archaeology (rev), 919
Pih, Irene—*Le Pere Gabriel de Magalhaes*, 652
Pike, C.R.—reviews science fiction books, 1264
Pillars of the Establishment (Thynn), 1458
Pilling, John—*Frescoes of the Skull*, 1271
Pimlott, Ben—*A Proletarian Science* (rev.), 1349
Pindar—*Victory Songs*, 1383
Pinnington, Judith—The Irvingites (l), 705
Pinsky, Robert
An Explanation of America, 65
Poetry—(l), 758
Pioneers' Scrapbook Reminiscences of Kenya 1890 to 1968 (ed Huxley and Curtis), 786
Piper, David:
Art. History, reviews books on, 119
Companion Guide to London, 1202
Pipes, Richard—*Struve: Liberal on the Right 1905-1944*, 687
Pirate Ship and other stories, The (Ainsworth, illus Hughes), 1325
Pisar, Samuel—*Of Blood and Hope*, 1224
Piscator, Erwin:
Correspondence, 936
The Political Theatre, 830
Pissarro (Shikes and Harper)—commentary, 1259
Pissarro, Camille:
Biography—commentary, 1259
Exhibition—commentary; illus., 1259
Pissarro, Lucien—portrait of Camille Pissarro; illus., 1259
Pitcher, Harvey—*Chekhov's Leading Lady*, 476
Place-Names of Roman Britain, The (Rivet and Smith), 42
Plague Column, The (Seifert), 67
Plaice, Neville and Stephen—Translation of plays: (l), 1065
Plains Across, The (Unruh), 91
Plan for Restoration and Adaptive Use of the Frank Lloyd Wright Home and Studio, 122
Plan of St Gall, The (Horn and Born), 1470
Plants and Archaeology (Dimbleby), 147
Plaster Sinners (Watson), 1404
Plato:
Gorgias, 713
Symposium, 712
Platts, Mark—*Ways of Meaning*, 19
Plave, Valerie—*The Political Influence of the Military* (ed.), 820
Playfair, Edward (Sir)—*Cromwellian Scotland* (rev.), 216
Playfair, Guy Lyon—*This House is Haunted*, 1399
Playing the Empire (Holloway), 224
Playing With Fire (Dwyer), 971
Plays of Henry Medwall, The (ed), 973
Playwright as Magician, The (Kernan), 696
Plomley, Roy—*Days Seemed Longer*, 1130
Plommer, Hugh—*Catalogue of Lamps in the British Museum* (rev.), 338
Ploog, D.—*Human Ethology* (ed.), 474
Plowden, Alison—*Elizabeth Regina*, 1281
Pluchon, Pierre—*Toussaint L'Ouverture: de l'esclavage au pouvoir*, 1381
Plumb, J.H.—*George Macaulay Trevelyan* (rev), 485
Plumb, R.T.—*A House Called Madrid*, 1127
Plunkett, James—*The Risen People*: commentary, 176
Pocock, Gordon—*Boileau and the Nature of Neo-Classicism*, 1085
Pocock, J.C.A.—*Three British Revolutions: 1641, 1688, 1776* (ed), 1365
Pocock, Tom—*The Young Nelson in the Americas*, 1450
Podhoretz, Norman—*Breaking Ranks*, 473
Podro, Michael—*Aby M. Warburg* (rev.), 334
Poems (Harrison and Stuart-Clark), 810
Poems and Journeys (Johnston), 1019
Poems from Rye (Dickinson), 384
Poems of Love and Death (MacBeth), 876
Poems of Stanley Kunitz 1928-78, The, 621
Poems 1956-1973 (Kinsella), 1446
Poems 1962-1976 (Mahon), 168
Poe's Helen Remembers (ed. Miller), 741
Poet as Philosopher, The (Trinkaus), 502
Poeti Italiani del Novecento (ed. Mengaldo), 822
Poetry—article asserts that there have been no major poets since 1930s and suggests ways of revitalising modern poetry, 141
Absence of Flowers, An (Salgado), 532
Across the Lawn (Mole), 836
African Tea Ceremony (Hope), 1233
After Ecclesiastes (Hesketh), 1112
American poetry—article on peculiarities of American poetic stance, 611
Correspondence, 673
Among My Souvenirs (Price), 928
Amulet (Reading), 1471
And So To Bed (Richards), 107
Animal Kingdoms (Enright), 1034
Annunciation (Kantaris), 98
Aposiopesis (Kirkpatrick), 185
Appointment (Tsvetayeva; trans. Feinstein), 134
Arsonist (Murphy), 169
Art of Pottery 1945, The (Sweetman), 912
Articles:
"Poetry and things hard for thought", 239
"Poetry in translation", 66
"The Movement and its audience", 393
As Kingfishers Catch Fire: Le Martin-Pecheur Flambe (Hopkins, trans Leyris), 1459
At a Private View (Price), 229
At a Standstill (Menashe), 921
At the Kitchen Table (Reid), 548
Austerity (Hollinghurst), 997
Author (Grigson), 929
Badger's Trail, The (Sisson), 641
Ballad of Erse O. Really? (Ewart), 491
Batyushkov (Mandelstam), 694
Bei Einer Trauuing, 13
Billy M'Caw, the Remarkable Parrot (Eliot):
Correspondence, 614; 673
'Birds of Britain and Europe', pp 209, 227 (Dickinson), 999
Blossom Street (Simpson), 760
Book of Juniper, The (Paulin), 136
Calligraphy (Vas, trans. Wilmer and Gomori), 1118
Cardiac Department (Bensley), 579
Carnivores (Waterman), 244
Carol (Longley), 1461
Childless (Shuttle), 732
Children (Feaver), 435
Christmas Triolet (Cope), 1439
City Station, The (Mole), 1328
Clean Sheets (Feaver), 1237
Cloven Tongues (Enright), 908
Coming Across (Conquest):
Correspondence, 236
Commitment (Reading), 1282
Competitions: see Literature: Awards and prizes
Copper Amphora, A (Quasimodo), 484
Dawn (Cotton), 627
Delete 'Stars', 446
Development (Enright), 1024
Discoverer (Michie), 698
Disembarkation (Shuttle), 372
Dive (Hollinghurst), 762
Diverting History of John Fuller, The (Davies), 1431
Dog-Rose, The (Sisson), 1086
Easy Essay, An (Porter), 245
Eccentricity (Redgrove), 260
Embarkations (Bland), 798
Embroidery (Butlin), 1311
Emigre, The (Bensley), 1305
End of the Row (Born), 112
Every Cook Must Learn to Fear the State (Cameron), 651
Fall, Boston (Ross), 673
Ferry, The (Quasimodo), 501
Festivals
Bunting (Basil) Eightieth Birthday Celebrations—commentary, 496
Cambridge, 1981
Correspondence, 1335
Field, The (Forbes), 969
Floating Gardens (Rumens), 774
Formations (Silkin), 1013
Fraulein X (Davis), 723
Friends of Long Ago, The (Disch), 1434
From Pendle Side to Whittle Brook (Cameron), 565
From *Southern Dawn* (Pasolini, trans Thompson), 1387
From Strugnell's Sonnets (Cope), 669
Full Measures (Redgrove), 1047
Gaspard de la Nuit (Wallace-Crabbe), 420
Poetry (continued)
Girls on the Bridge (Mahon), 1467
Give me bread (Chattopadhya), 714
Glacier (Nicholson), 1390
Gods and Heroes (Ewart), 585
Correspondence, 645
Goldfish, The (Sisson), 55
Good Spirit Bounces Back, The (Wallace-Crabbe), 277
Graveyard Graffiti (Hobbs), 463
Ground Floor, The (Motion), 337
Guns and Wells (Redgrove), 349
Hands and Mouth (Disch), 795
Hank of Wool, A, 261
Harp of Renfrewshire, The (Dunn), 840
Hedgehog (Chainey), 951
Helix (Ryan), 206
Here's How (Conquest), 576
Hindu Holy Man sees God in a Surrey Garden, A (Bland), 664
How Divine the Comedy (Montale), 1407
Human Geography (Motion), 66
Humphrey - a Tortoise (Goudge), 1181
Hunt by Night, The (Mahon), 1390
I Came to Speak to Her (Sisson), 215
Ides (Gohorry), 1193
In Connemara (Hofmann), 738
In the Muniment Room (Phillips), 1155
Inheritance (Sweetman), 1367
Inheritors (Brownjohn), 1031
Islands (Kantaris), 880
Juan among the Periodical Stacks (Rogers), 644
Jug (Thwaite), 1467
Jugglers, The (Shuttle), 202
Kelp (Wallace-Crabbe), 1418
King William Park (Ormsby), 509
Knut Hamsun in Old Age (Mahon), 136
La Vida Es Sueno (Lerner), 85
Lamp-Posts (Dunn), 403
Language is a house, A (Solomon), 790
Last Instructions to a Painter (Marvell):
Correspondence, 1335; 1440
Latch-Key Child (Feaver), 1032
Laundromat as Prayer-Wheel, The (Redgrove), 1467
Lear and Cordelia Approach the Rivers of Hades (Cameron), 462
Learning from Nature (Eberhart), 675
Leaving Lisbon (Wood), 420
Letter to Robert Bly, A (Disch), 650
Letter to the Butterflies (Moss), 610
Lily and Violin (Fuller), 583
Little Horse, The (Redgrove), 433
Love in War (Silkin), 123
Love Poetry (Longley), 138
Lyric (Shuttle), 718
Magazines (McGuckian), 396
Making Arrangements (Simpson), 895
Malvern Memorials (Harrison), 260
Marriage, A (Rumens), 118
Martial and Domitian (Ewart), 849
Mechanics (Ormsby), 165
Midas (Michie), 133
Mind (Wallace-Crabbe), 499
Missionary Position, The (Porter), 1248
Mooses (Hughes), 1329
Mothers and Daughters (Feaver), 226
Movie, The: a Sonnet (Disch), 37
My Father, Dying (Reid):
Correspondence, 705
My Mother and I Go to Restaurants (O'Callaghan), 1175
Nature Study (Taylor), 1004
Nero (Nicholson):
Correspondence, 367
Night and a Morning, A (Fulton), 92
Nights in the Iron Hotel (Hofmann), 1319
Nineteen Sixty Seven to Nineteen Seventy One (Hofmann), 1196
No Problem (Porter), 965
Now that you have died (Benson), 1364
Nympheas, Les, 317
Old Conditions, The (Sweetman), 662
On the Death of Her Brother (Al-Khansa), 678
On the Extravagance of Princes: a Letter of Advice (Disch), 621
On the Patio (Redgrove), 863
One Day (Breyner), 230
One of the Planet People at Stonehenge (Redgrove), 563
On/Off (Price), 163
Or in My Throat (Ashbery), 1219
Our Troops (Michie), 338
Pact With Sullen Death, A (Ashbery), 1316
Palm Springs (Ross), 673
Paradoxes and Oxymorons (Ashbery), 1188
Patchwork (Longley), 667
Path (Dale), 622
Pea Soup (Reid), 195
Pen in Mouth (Hope), 1166
Phoenix and the Turkey, The (Reid), 285
Pied Beauty: Beaute Piolee (Hopkins, trans Leyris), 1459
Pienza Seen By Prudes (Porter), 79
Pitcher Plant (Howe), 1209
Pleasure Island, Marble Arch (Rumens), 149
Polar Explorer, A (Brodsky), 1170
Poolville, N.Y. (Tomlinson), 991
Pram, Walking Sticks (Chainey), 968
Primavera (Scupham), 420
Prophets of the Pier (Brownjohn), 1324
Quartet, The (Krylov), 457
Quince (Montague), 384
Correspondence, 498
Quotations without acknowledgement:
Correspondence, 645; 705; 815
Rain (Scott), 917
Rape of the Fly (Ewart), 94
Reading Scheme (Cope), 365
Red Branch (Montague), 176
Remembering Angkor (Enright), 871
Reply to Donald Davie, A (Milner), 903
Requiem for D.M. (Tomlinson), 947
Rose for Janet, A (Tomlinson), 1467
Round and Round (Fuller), 1025
Round Water (Redgrove), 260
Ruskin's View, Kirby Lonsdale (Grigson), 847
S. Maria della Salute (Sparrow), 352
Saidi's Wife (Sweetman), 591
Saint Severin (Bartlett), 96
School of Eloquence, The (Harrison)—new additions, 1410
Screes, The (Scammell), 756
Sea Shell for Vernon Watkins, A (Abse), 747
Season in Scarborough 1923, The (Raine), 1436
Secret Narratives (Motion), 1116
Self-knowledge (Ewart), 223
Sestina: Tegucigalpa (Schor), 1109
Sheep Shearing at Ayot St Lawrence (Szirtes), 1403
Sisyphus in Love (Hyland), 186
Skill, The (Mole), 299
Slow Reader (Feaver), 36
Songs We Know Best, The (Ashbery), 1219
Sonnet (Bevan), 554, 623
Stocking Up (Kantaris), 1468
Study for the ballad of the Galley Rowers, A (Masefield), 872
Summer Lightning (Davie), 841
Sundays! (Laforgue), 958
Survivor (Montague), 551
Swans' Encampment (Tsvetayeva, trans Feinstein), 1138
Swifts (Stevenson), 1058
Taking It Easy (Hollander), 1429
Tale of Two Metres, A (Disch), 4
Tea (Brodsky), 41
Test Cricket (Hasluck), 114
Testament of Beauty, The (Bridges), 499
Then, Le Grand Bey (Grigson), 1392
Thirtieth September 1922 (Tsvetayeva), 431
Those First Moments (Enright), 486
Time's Metaphors (Fainlight), 347
To Boris Pasternak (Tsvetayeva), 52
Too Bloody Nice (Curtis), 395
Translation: see Literature: Translation
Trespass (Bensley), 189
Trimmer, The (Hollander), 618
Trout (Taylor), 854
Poetry (continued)
Twa Twinkies, The (Ewart), 1019
Two sisters, The (Mole), 1022
Unconfirmed Reports from the Land of Lost Content (Whitworth), 1159
View from Hakone, The (Thwaite), 571
Wasp Nest (Fuller), 1438
Water (Silkin), 123
Wave Hennets, The (Wright), 260; 1320
Western Pastoral, A (Hofmann), 1363
Wet March (Rae), 1154
Where Are Thou? (Enright), 1035
Who's Who in Bootle (Simpson), 797
Wild Strawberries (Butlin), 1448
Wolf-Man, The (Thomas), 938
You Can Own This Painting for 75 dollars (Disch), 131
Poetry of Abraham Cowley, The (Trotter), 107
Poetry of Nature, The (Keith), 1053
Poetry of the Romantic Period (Jackson), 753
Poetry Society—Correspondence, 117
Poetry—Correspondence, 758
Poets and Princepleasers (Green), 1304
Poet's Calling in the English Ode, The (Fry), 891
Poets from the North of Ireland (rev.), 169; 169
Poet's Voice, The (ed. Haviaras), 577
Pohl, Frederic—*Beyond the Blue Event Horizon*, 1265
Pointon, Marcia:
Richard Parkes Bonington (rev.), 333
William Dyce 1806-1864, 318
William Mulready (rev.), 1204
Poison Tree, The (Clemons)—Correspondence, 528
Poland:
Press and printing trade—NOWA introduces itself to the West at London Book Fair; commentary, 1172
Correspondence, 1360
Polanski, Roman—*Tess* (director): commentary, 993
Pole, J.R.:
American cities—(l), 584
Correspondence, 645
Democracy and Distrust (rev.), 979
Paths to the American Past, 609
Correspondence, 672
The Urban Crucible (rev.), 403
Poliak, Gregory—*Chast' rechi* (ed.), 1352
Policing Freedom (Alderson), 337
Policing the Inner City (Punch), 337
Political and Social Life in the Great Age of Athens (ed. Ferguson and Chisholm), 43
Political China Observed (Harris), 1416
Political Culture and Soviet Politics (White), 273
Political Economy and Soviet Socialism (Nove), 95
Political Influence of the Military, The (ed. Perlmutter and Plave), 820
Political Terrorism and Business (ed. Alexander and Kilmarx), 232
Political Theatre, The (Piscator), 830
Political Theory and Political Education (ed. Richter), 505
Politics in Industrial Society (Middlemas), 504
Politics of Grandeur, The (Cerny), 729
Politics of Gulliver's Travels, The (Lock), 494
Politics of the Soviet Cinema 1917-1929, The (Taylor), 95
Pollak, Michael—*Mandarins, Jews and Missionaries*, 1227
Pollard, Patrick:
Correspondance Andre Gide/Dorothy Bussy (rev.), 286
Correspondence, 366
Pollard, Sidney:
Industrial Finance 1830-1914 (rev.), 652
The Machinery Question and the Making of Political Economy (rev.), 715
Pollini, Maurizio—Performance: commentary, 1138
Pollution—Articles:"Purity and danger revisited", 1045
Polyviou, Polyvious G.—*The Equal Protection of the Laws*, 932
Pompey—Biography, 1179
Pompey: A Political Biography (Seager), 1179
Pompey: The Roman Alexander (Greenhalgh), 1179
Ponchaud, Francois—*Cambodia Year Zero*: Correspondence, 14; 63; 177
Poona Company (Dhondy), 1322
Poor, Harold—*The Men with the Pink Triangle* (rev.), 1348
Poor Man's House, A (Reynolds), 1377
Popa, Vasko—*The Golden Apple*, 1060
Pope from Poland, The (ed. Whale), 458
Correspondence, 556
Popham, Hugh and Robin—*A Thirst for the Sea* (ed.), 232
Popkin, Richard H.:
The High Road to Pyrrhonism, 1074
The History of Scepticism from Erasmus to Spinoza, 1074
Poppie (Joubert)—review, 1342
Porada, Edith—*Ancient Art in Seals* (ed.), 1368
Pornographer, The (McGahern), 46
Porter, A.N.—*The Origins of the South African War*, 954
Porter, Bernard—*The Refugee Question in Mid-Victorian Politics*, 200
Porter, Cathy—*Alexandra Kollontai*, 226
Porter, James—*Hapkas Girl*, 923
Porter, Kevin—*No Problem*, 965
Porter, Peter:
An Easy Essay, 245
Bei Einer Trauuing, 13
Correspondence, 1415
Pienza Seen By Prudes, 79
Porter, Tom—*How Architects Visualize*, 332
Portrait of a Country Artist: C.F. Tunnicliffe RA, 1901-1979 (Niall)—illus., 825
Portrait of a General, The (Colville), 1208
Portrait of a Kentish Village (McNay), 1419
Portrait of a Progressive (Morgan and Morgan), 866
Portrait of Lost Tibet, A (Tung), 1300
Possessed (Gombrowicz), 463
Possible Being (Buchanan), 1180
Post Office—Mails:Charges: effect on international rates of European evangelical societies' mail; diary note, 585; diary note, 844
Post Office (Bukowski), 706
Postmodern American Poetry (Mazzaro), 1364
Potter, Jim—United States of America: Histoy, reviews books on, 93
Potter, Mary—Exhibition: commentary, 612
Potter, Robert—John Arden's *Ironhand*: (l), 1231
Potter, Stephen—Biography, 1165
Potter, T.W.—*The Changing Landscape of South Etruria*, 44
Potterton, Homan—profile, 142
Pottery and porcelain—Sevres porcelain: catalogue on exhib. of Royal collection; commentary, 439
Pound, Ezra
Biography, 1215
Correspondence, 498
Pound, Reginald—Lord Northcliffe: (l), 556
Pounds, N.J.G.—*An Historical Geography of Europe 1500-1840*, 829
Pouvoirs de l'Horreur (Kristeva), 1203
Powell, Anthony—*Faces In My Time*, 347
Powell, Grosvenor—*Language as Being in the Poetry of Yvor Winters*, 1353
Powell, Margaret—*First Love, Last Love*, 1442
Powell, Neil—*Carpenters of Light*, 112
Powell, Tristram—*Photographs for the Tsar* (rev.), 1298
Powell, Violet:
An Uneasy Victorian: Thackeray the Man 1811-1863 (rev.), 1178
Somerville and Ross (rev.), 653
Power and Imagination (Martines), 856
Power and Powerlessness (Gaventa), 1384
Powers That Be, The (Halberstam), 32

Pownall, David—*Between Ribble and Lune*, 904
Powys, John Cowper
After My Fashion, 726
Correspondence, 815, 936, 963
Pragmatica della Letteratura (Pagnini), 1110
Pratt, John Clark—*George Eliot's Middlemarch Notebooks* (ed.), 907
Pratt, Vernon—*The Philosophy of the Social Sciences*, 19
Prawer, S.S.
A Faust Book (rev), 5
August Sander (rev.), 1295
Evening Edged in Gold (rev), 949
History and Heartburn (rev.), 802
Jean Renoir: The French Films 1924-1939 (rev.), 931
Mounts of Venus (rev.), 1433
Smiley's People (rev.), 131
The German Idea (rev.), 693
Wanderungen durch England und Schottland (rev.), 1129
Praz, Mario—*La casa della vita*, 489
Pre-Roman and Roman Winchester (Clarke and others), 1337
Preaud, Tamara—*Sevres des Origines a nos jours*: commentary, 439
Precipitous City (Royle), 840
Preface to the Philosophy of Education (Wilson), 19
Prehistory of Europe, The (Phillips), 760
Prehistory of the Mediterranean, The (Trump), 919
Prelude to Civil War, 1642 (Woods), 1196
Preobrazhensky, E.A.—*The Crisis of Soviet Industrialization*, 803; correction, 874
Preoccupations, 1222
Prerogative of the Harlot, The (Cudlipp), 549
Correspondence, 556, 672
Preserving the Past (Chamberlin), 147
Presidency of Dwight D. Eisenhower, The (Richardson), 91
Presocratic Philosophers, The (Barnes), 19
Press and printing trade—Freedom discussed at congress of International Publishers Assn, commentary, 642
Press and the American Revolution, The (ed Bailyn and Hench), 859
Press, John—*Nero*, 367
Preston, Paul
Beyond Death in Exile (rev.), 1348
En Busca de Jose Antonio (rev.), 1134
Quel beau dimanche! (rev.), 1348
Prestwich, Michael—*The Three Edwards*, 763
Pretendent na prestol (Voinovich), 109
Previn, Dory (USA)—*Bog-Trotter* (autobiography), 728
Price, B.D.—*The Registers of Henry Scott Tuke, R.A.* (ed.), 1140
Price Guide to 19th. and 20th. Century Pottery, The (Battie and Turner), 52
Price, Jonathan
Among My Souvenirs, 928
At a Private View, 229
On, Off, 163
Price, Richard—*Masters, Unions and Men*, 1192
Price, Willard—*Arctic Adventure*, 1324
Prichard, Alan—*Alchemy*, 942
Prickly Plant Book, The (Tarsky and others), 1332
Primitive (Oppen), 682
Prince Henry: Duke of Gloucester (Frankland), 406
Principal Coins of the Romans, Vol. II (Carson), 1422
"Principes de Politique" de Benjamin Constant, Les (Hofmann), 1123
Principles and Practice of Sex Therapy (Pervin and Leiblum), 1436
Pringle, Laurence—*Water Plants*, 363
Printed Music in the British Museum (Hyatt-King), 1343
Prisons: Present and Possible (ed. Wolfgang), [illegible]
Pritchard, Arnold—*Catholic Loyalism in Elizabethan England*, 216
Pritchard, Hannah—Biography, 1016
Pritchard, James P.—*Recovering Sarepta*, 147
Pritchard, W.H.—*Postmodern American Poetry* (rev.), 1364
Pritchard, William H.—*Lives of the Modern Poets*, 1068
Pritchett, V.S.
On the edge of the cliff, 228
The Myth Makers, 69
The Tale Bearers, 1070
Wise Blood (introd.), 1332
Private Life of the Queen 1897, 7
Private Diaries of Sir Henry Rider Haggard, The (ed. Higgins), 888
Private Life of a Country House, The (Lewis), 576
Private Life of Jack the Ripper, The (Gordon), 943
Private Presses and Publishing in England since 1945 (Bellamy), 1382
Private Sector (Millar), 606
Private View (Cook), 552
Private Work and Public Causes (Schuster), 717
Pro and Conrad (Conrad)—illus., 92
Problems (Updike), 575
Problems in European Prehistory (Renfrew), 147
Problems of a Sociology of Knowledge (Scheler, trans. Frings, ed. Stikkers), 1072
Problems of Theology, The (Hebblethwaite), 1243
Proceedings of the Battle Conference on Anglo-Norman Studies II, 1979, 835
Proces de Riom, Le (Michel), 15
Procter, Evelyn S.—*Curia and Cortes in Leon and Castile 1072-1295*, 1370
Proctor, Dennis—*The Experience of Thucydides*, 1266
Professor Dowell's Head (Beliaev), 1264
Proffer, Ellendea—*Tsvetaeva* (ed.), 1175
Prokofiev, Oleg—Correspondence, 14
Proletarian Science, A (Macintyre), 1349
Promenades (Cobb), 933
Pronay, Nicholas—*Parliamentary Texts of the Later Middle Ages* (ed.), 652
Proofreader, The (Parnis), 892
Property, commercial and industrial—Articles "Saving Bloomsbury", 704
Prophecies and Enigmas of Nostradamus, The (Nostradamus), 285
Prophets Without Honour (Grunfeld), 968
Prostitution and Victorian Social Reform (McHugh), 852
Protest-Form-Tradition (ed. Strelka, Bell and Dobson), 45
Protestant Poetics and the Seventeenth Century Religious Lyric (Lewalski), 272
Proust, Marcel—Letters published, 288
Pruitt, Ida—*Old Madam Yin*, 77
Pryce-Jones, David—reviews books on Israel, 1252
Prynne, J.H.—*Down where changed*, 586
Psalms and their Spoils (Silkin), 762
Psychical Research, Society for Correspondence, 916, 936, 1038, 1100
Psychoanalytic Politics (Turkle), 118
Public and Private (Trevelyan), 912
Publications of the Modern Language Assn of America—discussed in article, 649
Correspondence, 734
Publishers Assn, International—congress discusses censorship in totalitarian and authoritarian states, commentary, 642
Publishers for Mass Entertainment in Nineteenth Century America (ed. Stern), 1436
Puffball (Weldon), 202
Puffett, Derrick
Doktor Faust (rev.), 206
Gustav Mahler (rev.), 1207
Pugh, R.B.—*Crime and Conflict in English Communities* (rev.), 184
Pugh, Sheenagh—*What a Place to Grow Flowers*, 586
Punch at the Theatre (ed. Morley)—illus., 668
Punch, Maurice—*Policing the Inner City*, 337
Punic Wars, The (Caven), 878
Punter, David—*The Literature of Terror*, 1397
Purdy, James—*Narrow Rooms*, 296
Purdy, Richard Little—*The Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy, Vol. II 1893-1901* (ed.), 1222
Puritan Boston and Quaker Philadelphia (Baltzell), 1289
Pursuit of the Present, The (Thomasson), 665
Push on the Door (Carr-Gomm), 140
Pushkin, Alexander
Eugene Onegin, 1019
Correspondence, 1140
Pye, Michael
Moguls: Inside the business of show business, 1356
The Movie Brats, 62
Pyke, Magnus—*Long Life*, 778
Pym, Barbara—*A Few Green Leaves*, 799
Pyman, Avril—*The Life of Aleksandr Blok*, 283
Pythagoras. A Life (Gorman), 43

Q

Quainton, Malcolm—*Ronsard's Ordered Chaos*, 1182
Qualitative and Quantitative Social Research (ed. Merton, Coleman and Rossi), 1073
Qualter, Terence H.:
Graham Wallas and the Great Society, 837
Correspondence, 936
Quand prime le spirituel (Beauvoir), 391
Quarles, Francis:
Biography—illus, 569; 587
Correspondence, 672; 896
Quasimodo, Salvatore:
A Copper Amphora, 484
The Ferry, 501
Queen Anne (Gregg), 427
Queen Anne Churches, The (Bill), 848
Queen Victoria's Highland Journals (ed Duff), 1001
Queen Victoria's Maharajah (Alexander and Anand), 197
Queen Victoria's Sketchbook (Warner)—illus, 1; 7; illus., 8
Queen's Book of the Red Cross—Correspondence, 614
Queen's Gallery, Buckingham Palace—*Sevres Porcelain from the Royal Collection:* commentary, 439
Quel beau dimanche! (Semprun), 1348
Quennell, Peter:
Genius in the Drawing-Room (ed.), 754
The Wanton Chase, 668
Quest of Love, A, 1162
Question of Palestine, The (Said), 591
Quiet Drink, A (Moggach), 575
Quigly, Isabel—*New Stories 5* (ed), 487
Quignard, Pascal—*Carus*, 478
Quinces—Correspondence, 498
Quinn, Alison M.—*New American World* (ed.), 507
Quinn, David B.—*New American World* (ed), 507
Quintana and Friends (Dunne), 140
Quinton, Anthony:
Philosophy, moral, reviews books on, 18
The Flesh is Weak (rev.), 1278
Quinton, Marcelle—Bloomingdale's: (l), 366
Quiver Full of Arrows, A (Archer), 1313

R

Rabelais (Screech), 472
Raboff, Ernest:
Chagall, 811
Picasso, 811
Renoir, 811
Race, Sex and Class under the Raj (Ballhatchet), 139
Rackham, Arthur—Exhibition: commentary, 142
Radford, E and M.—*Encyclopaedia of Superstitions:*Correspondence, 145
Radiant Future, The (Zinoviev), 571
Correspondence, 672
Radical and Chartist (Lowery), 877
Radical Imagination, The: Frans Masereel—illus., 1404
Radice, William—*Strivings*, 762
Radio—Programmes:*Liebe der Danae, Die:* commentary, 495
Radnoti, Miklos:
Forced March, 67
The Complete Poetry, 1147
Rae, Simon—*Wet March*, 1154
Rafroidi, Patrick—*The Irish Short Story*, 766
Rag, a Bone and a Hank of Hair, A (Fisk), 812
Railway Architecture (ed. Binney and Pearce), 122
Railways of the Raj (Satow and Desmond), 1191
Rain Dance, The (Hewitt), 64
Rain from the West (Ray), 357
Rainbow, Bernarr—*John Curwen*, 941
Raine, Craig
A Martian Sends a Postcard Home, 5
The Season in Scarborough 1923, 1436
Raine, Kathleen—*The Oracle in the Heart*, 990
Rainwater, Lee—*Social Standing in America*, 93
Raison, Jean—George Eliot: (l), 758
Rakove, Milton L.—*We Don't Want Nobody Nobody Sent*, 28
Ramos, Graciliano—*Childhood*, 510
Ramsey, Sally
Poppie (rev.), 1342
Salt Pan (rev.), 368
Spirit Man (rev.), 606
Store up the Anger (rev), 1044
The Peach Groves (rev.), 606
Randall, Lilian M.C.
The Diary of George A. Lucas, 348
Correspondence, 556
Randier, Jean—*Marine Navigational Instruments*, 1047
Ranft, Brian
The Keyes Papers (rev.), 1005
Tide of Empires (rev.), 336
Ranger, Robin—*Arms and Politics 1958-1978*, 20
Rank and File (Jenkins), 1312
Rank, Hugh
Anarchism in the Dramas of Ernst Toller (rev.), 1114
Rainer Maria Rilke: Briefe an Axel Juncker (rev.), 1341
Rankin, Lois—*Counting Out Rhymes* (ed.), 1429
Ranum, Orest—*Medicine and Society in France* (ed.), 715
Rape of Tamar, The (Jacobson), 78
Rape of the Lock and its Illustrations 1714-1896, The (Halsband), 1255
Raphael, D.D.
Legal Evolution: The Story of an Idea (rev.), 932
Natural Right Theories (rev.), 449
Raphael, Frederic
Joyce Carol Oates—(l), 1100
Oxbridge Blues and Other Stories, 1220
Raspberries—Correspondence, 614
Rastaman (Cashmore), 76
Rat and the Devil: F.O. Matthiessen and Russell Cheney (Hyde), 1391
Rat Jelly and Other Poems 1963-78 (Ondaatje), 620
Rat Report, The (Fitzgibbon), 743
Rathbone, Julian—*A Last Resort*, 718
Rational Belief Systems (Ellis), 19
Raven, Simon
An Inch of Fortune, 930
The Roses of Picardie, 108
Rawson, C.J.
Blanked out words in literature—(l), 1100
Rawson, C.J. (continued)
Cannibalism—(l), 782
Ray, Mary—*Rain from the West*, 357
Raymond Asquith: Life and Letters (ed Jolliffe), 912
Raynor, Henry—*Music in England*, 1394
Razi, Zvi—*Life, Marriage and Death in a Medieval Parish*, 1232
R.D. Blackmore (Sutton), 290
Read, Herbert—*El Lissitzky: Life, Letters, Texts* (introd.) illus, 1136
Reade, Eric—*History and Heartburn*, 802
Reader, W.J.—*Macadam*, 1269
Reader's Eye, The (Montgomery), 21
Reading of E.M. Forster, A (Cavaliero), 263
Reading, Peter
Amulet, 1471
Fiction, 64
Reading Room, The (Harris)—illus., 110
Reading the Victorian Novel: Detail into Form (ed. Gregor), 883
Readings in Labour Economics (ed. King), 154
Real World of Ideology, The (McCarney), 501
Reappraisals of Rousseau (ed. Harvey, Hobson, Kelley and Taylor), 1466
Rebel for Good (Kavanagh), 1324
Reckoning, A (Sarton), 134
Recollections of Gustav Mahler (Bauer-Lechner, ed. Franklin, trans. Newlin), 1207
Recollections of the Powys Brothers (ed. Humfrey), 880
Correspondence, 936; 963
Record Year I, The (ed Crimp), 538
Records of an English Village: Earls Colne, 1400-1750 (ed. MacFarlane), 1000
Red Notebook of Charles Darwin, The (ed. Herbert), 1000
Redfern, W.D.—reviews books on Giono, 950
Redgrove, Peter:
Eccentricity, 260
Full Measures, 1047
Guns and Wells, 349
On the Patio, 863
One of the Planet People at Stonehenge, 563
Round Water, 260
Sexual Secrets: The Alchemy of Ecstasy (rev.), 819
The Beekeepers, 836
The Laundromat as Prayer-Wheel, 1467
The Little Horse, 433
The Weddings at Nether Powers and other new poems, 64
Women: Psychology's Puzzle (rev.), 819
Redmond, James—*Drama and Mimesis* (ed.), 586
Reed, Jeremy:
Bleecker Street, 1060
Walk On Through, 1060
Reed, T.J.:
Karl Philipp Moritz: At the Fringe of Genius (rev), 766
The Classical Centre, 1306
Thomas Mann: Tagebucher 1918-1921 (rev.), 1126
Reed, Trelawney Dayrell—portrait by Augustus John, 793
Rees, David:
The Green Bough of Liberty, 362
The Lighthouse, 807
The Marble in the Water, 1322
Rees, Lucy—*Horse of Air*, 1322
Reeve, Michael D.:
Dated and Datable Manuscripts c. 700-1600 in the Dept of Manuscripts, The British Library (rev.), 1211
Correspondence, 1335; 141
Reflections on the Lakes (Wyatt), 436
Reflections on the Nile (Bottrall), 851
Correspondence, 1201
Reflex (Francis), 1127
Reform and Resistance in the International Order (Clark), 1371
Reformer in the Marketplace (Steinberg), 93
Refugee Question in Mid-Victorian Politics, The (Porter), 200
Reggio, Giovanni—*La Divina Commedia* (ed.), 501
Registers of Henry Scott Tuke, R.A. (ed. Price), 1140
Regle et le Modele, La (Choay), 1202
Reid, Alastair—*My Father, Dying:* Correspondence, 705
Reid, Christopher:
Arcadia, 64
At the Kitchen Table, 548
Pea Soup, 195
The Phoenix and the Turkey, 285
Reign of Chivalry, The (Barber)—illus, 925
Reign of Mary Tudor, The (Loades), 897
Reign of Sparrows, The (Fuller), 259
Reiman, Donald H.:
American poetry—(l), 673
The Letters of Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley—(l), 1100; 1261
Correspondence, 1140
Reincarnations du Pere Ubu (Vollard)—illus., 685
Reinhardt, Karl—*Sophocles*, 43
Reinhardt, Max—portrait by Oskar Kokoschka; illus, 541
Reinharz, J.—Wiener Library: (l), 498
Reisman, D.A.—*Slow Growth in Britain:* (l), 209
Reiss, John J.—*Statistics* (illus.), 811
Relacion de las Cosas de Yucatan (Landa), 147
Religion of the Heart, The (Jay), 187
Religions of Mongolia, The (Heissig), 940
Religions of Tibet, The (Tucci), 458
Religious Controversies of the Jacobean Age (Milward), 67
Relph, George—Correspondence, 63
Remains of Elmet (Hughes), 64
Remarkable Relations, 1011
Rembrandt Decisions, The (Badgley), 1057
Remedia Amoris (Ovid, ed. Henderson), 152
Renaissance Jewellery (Hackenbroch), 856
Renaissance Latin Poetry (ed. McFarlane), 856
Renaissance Thought and Its Sources (Kristeller, ed. Mooney), 856
Renault, Mary—*Times Atlas of World History:* (l), 367
Rendall, Simon—Nonesuch Press: (l), 1335
Rendel, A.M.:
Top Secret Ultra (rev.), 1461
Undercover (rev.), 899
Rendez-vous, The (Du Maurier), 1458
Renfrew, Colin—*Problems in European Prehistory*, 147
Renoir (Raboff), 811
Renoir, Jean—Photo, 931
Repealing National Prohibition (Kyvig), 230
Republic of Letters, The (Webster), 775
Correspondence, 896
Rescher, Nicholas—*The Logic of Inconsistency*, 942
Reshaping the German Right (Eley), 484
Residente privilegiee (Casares)—illus, 830
Residential Crowding in Urban America (Baldassare), 93
Restraints on War (ed. Howard), 20
Return from the Stars (Lem), 1270
Return to Zululand (Aylen), 1341
Reuter, Hans Heinrich—*Wanderungen durch England und Schottland* (ed.), 1129
Reveley, Edith—*Skin Deep and Other Stories*, 773
Revie, Ian—*A Waste of Time* (rev.), 265
Revolt at Ratcliffe's Rags (Cross, illus Morris), 807
Revolution as Tragedy (Farrell), 1239
Revolution in a Chinese Village (Crook and Crook), 151
Revolutionary People at War, A (Royster), 692
Revolutions and Reconstructions in the Philosophy of Science (Hesse), 1409
Revue des Sciences Humaines No 178 (ed Bonnefis), 1091
Rewald, John—*The History of Impressionism*, 330
Reward Game, The (Hammond), 606
Rex Ingram (O'Leary), 802
Rexroth, Kenneth—*The Morning Star*, 620
Reyburn, Wallace—*Let's Get through Wednesday*, 1130
Reyman, Karl—*Communism and Eastern Europe* (ed.), 1416
Reynolds, Graham—reviews Gainsborough exhib, 1171
Artists: Nineteenth century, reviews biographies of, 988
Collected Correspondence of J.M.W. Turner (rev.), 641
William Callow (rev.), 333
Reynolds, Jan—*William Callow*, 333
Reynolds, Stephen—*A Poor Man's House*, 1377
Reynolds, Vernon—*Nim* (rev.), 865
R.H. Tawney: The American Labour Movement and other Essays (ed. Winter), 405
Rhino Ritz: An American Victory (Abbott), 682
Rice, Eve:
Once in a Wood, 809
The crow and the water jug—illus., 793
Richard Murphy:Selected Poems, 64
Richard Parkes Bonington (Peacock), 333
Richards, Gordon (Sir)—Biography, 678
Richards, I.A.:
And So To Bed, 107
Memorial meeting—photo, 107
Richards, James (Sir)—reviews exhib on early London County Council housing schemes, 732
Architecture, reviews books on, 122
Memoirs published, 1406
Richards, Janet Radcliffe—*The Sceptical Feminist*, 1455
Richards, Jeffrey—*Consul of God: The Life and Times of Gregory the Great*, 920
Richardson, Dorothy—Correspondence, 705
Richardson, Elms—*The Presidency of Dwight D. Eisenhower*, 91
Richardson, Jack—*Memoir of a Gambler*, 688
Richardson, Joanna—*Gustave Dore*, 318
Richardson, Maurice—*Fits and Starts*, 5
Richardson, Ruth—Cannibalism: (l), 145
Richler, Mordecai—*Joshua Then and Now*, 1056
Richter, Melvin—*Political Theory and Political Education* (ed.), 505
Rickard, Peter—*Harrap's New Standard French and English Dictionary* (rev.), 532
Ricks, Christopher:
The State of the Language (ed.), 211
Correspondence, 266; 294
Rickwood, Edgell—*Literature in Society: Essays and Opinions II 1931-1978*, 69
Riddleberger, Patrick W.—*Eighteen sixty six (1866), The Critical Year Revisited*, 91
Riddley Walker (Hoban), 1221
Riden, Philip—*Industrial Archaeology of Farming in England and Wales* (rev), 1337
Ridge, J.M.—*Origins and Destinations*, 881
Ridgway, David:
The Etruscans (rev.), 1179
The Greeks Overseas (rev.), 1422
The Prehistory of the Mediterranean (rev.), 919
Ridgway, David and Francesca—*Italy Before the Romans* (ed.), 147
Riding, Laura—*Laura Riding's Pursuit of Truth:* (l), 995
Ridler, Anne—*Selected Poems of George Darley* (ed.), 680
Ridley, Jasper:
Napoleon III and Eugenie, 107
Woburn and the Russells (rev), 1066
Rifkin, Stepard—*McQuaid in August*, 1366
Rigby, Cormac—*Papillon* (rev.), 206
Rigby, T.H.—*Lenin's Government: Sovnarkom 1917-1922*, 95
Rignall, John—*The Yachtsman's Naturalist* (illus), 1195
Riha, Karl—*Da Dada da War ist Dada da*, 1131
Riley, Bridget—Exhibition: illus., 800
Riley, E.C.—*The Duchess's Diary* (rev.), 238
Rilke, Rainer Maria—*Briefe an Axel Juncker*, 1341
Rimbaud le Voyou (Fondane, ed. Carrascou and Tieck), 1109
Rings of Stone (Burl), 243
Ringworld Engineers (Niven), 1265
Ripley, John—*"Julius Caesar" on stage in England and America 1599-1973*, 742
Rise and Fall of the South African Peasantry, The (Bundy), 21
Rise and Fall of the Victorian Sunday, The (Wigley), 1460
Rise of Architectural History, The (Watkin), 846
Correspondence, 936
Rise of the New Model Army, The (Kishlansky), 593
Rise of Theodore Roosevelt, The (Morris), 91
Riseboro, Bill—*The Story of Western Architecture*, 122
Rites of Passage—Reviews, 1161
Ritsos, Yannis—*Scripture of the Blind*, 67
River and the Train, The (Brock), 64
River that Disappeared, The (Salkey), 806
Rivers Amazon, The (Schoumatoff), 564
Rivers and Fireworks (Johnston), 1019
Rivet, A.L.F.—*The Place-Names of Roman Britain*, 42
RLS: A Life Study (Calder), 635
Road to Haworth, The (Cannon), 1396
Roads and Tracks of Britain (Taylor), 147
Robbins, J. Albert—*American Literary Scholarship: An Annual/1978* (ed), 1090
Robbins, Robin:
Aldous Huxley: Novelist (rev), 1013
F.R. Leavis (rev.), 1319
Milton and the Baroque (rev.), 1196
Correspondence, 1231
Milton's Theatrical Epic (rev.), 1196
Correspondence, 1231
Moksha (rev), 1013
Paradoxes and Problems (rev.), 996
The Seventeenth-Century Resolve (rev.), 789
Wodehouse on Wodehouse (rev.), 1435
Robbins, Tom—*Still Life With Woodpecker*, 1220
Robert des Halles (Lageat), 784
Robert Doisneau: Photographs—photo, 1273
Robert Dudley: Earl of Leicester (Kendall), 1450
Robert Harley and the Press (Downie), 428
Robert Kennedy and His Times (Schlesinger), 91
Robert Maillart's Bridges (Billington), 122
Robert Morley's Book of Worries (Morley), 34
Robert Penn Warren (ed. Gray), 1363
Robert Penn Warren: A Vision Earned (Walker), 1363
Roberts, David D.—*The Syndicalist Tradition and Italian Fascism*, 153
Roberts, Frank C.—*Obituaries from The Times 1971-1975*, 522
Roberts, George W.—*Bertrand Russell Memorial Volume* (ed), 19
Roberts, John Maddox—*The Strayed Sheep of Charun*, 626
Roberts, John R.—*Essential Articles for the Study of George Herbert's Poetry* (ed), 272
Roberts, Julian:
The British Library General Catalogue of Printed Books to 1975 (rev.), 398
Correspondence, 440
Roberts, Nesta
A Way to Die (rev), 1317
The Companion Guide to Normandy, 986
The Fight for Family Planning (rev), 966
The Smallest Pawns in the Game (rev.), 1444
Travellers in Europe (rev.), 1137
Roberts, Nicola—Performance: commentary, 814
Roberts, Randy
Jack Dempsey, 346
Correspondence, 468
Roberts, William—*Keeper of the Apes*: illus, 1099
Robertson, Ian—*The Blue Guide to Spain: The Mainland*, 535
Robey, David:
Creative Imitation and Latin Literature (rev.), 218
Semiotica filogica (rev.), 502
Robins, R.H.—*The Study of Language in 17th century England* (rev.), 252
Robinson, B.W.—*Persian Paintings in the John Rylands Library*, 1042
Robinson Crusoe (Rogers), 1178
Correspondence, 1231
Robinson, David—*Rex Ingram* (rev.), 802
Robinson, Duncan—*Morris and Company in Cambridge:* illus., 1345
Robinson, Hilary—*Somerville and Ross*, 653
Robinson, Joh A.T.—*Taking Leave of God* (rev.), 1376
Robinson, John Martin—*The Wyatts*, 79
Robinson, Mary—*A Sense of Ireland*, 172
Robinson, Richard—*Contemporary Portugal*, 764
Robson, W.W.:
Paradise Lost—(l), 1231
William Wordsworth: The Prelude 1799, 1805, 1850 (rev.), 863
Rochat, Giorgio—*Italo Balbo, aviatore e ministro dell' aeronautica 1926-1933*, 483
Roche, Denis—*Depots de Savoir et de Technique*, 1088
Roche, Jerome—*The Madrigal at Ferrara 1579-1597* (rev.), 1407
Rochester, Lord, 2nd (John Wilmot)—academic symposium held to mark tercentenary of death; commentary, 1098
Letters published, 1178
Correspondence, 1201
Rockefeller, John D. (USA)—Biography, 788
Rockefeller, Nelson—Biography, 91
Rockefeller of New York (Connery and Benjamin), 91
Roddick, Nick:
A Cinema of Loneliness (rev.), 624
Correspondence, 734; 758
Angi Vera (rev), 704
Articles:
"Disaster Movies: only the stars survive", 297
Crime Movies (rev.), 900
Kagemusha (rev.), 1320
Stardust Memories (rev.), 1438
The Shining (rev.), 1098
Rodhouse, Paul—*The Yachtsman's Naturalist*, 1195
Rodway, Allan:
Oscar Wilde: A Memoir (rev.), 419
Correspondence, 499
The Chameleon (rev.), 419
The Germ (rev.), 654
Roebuck, Peter—*Yorkshire Baronets 1640-1760*, 967; correction, 1100
Roethel, Hans K.—*Kandinsky*, 328
Rogel, Carole—*The Slovenes and Yugoslavism 1890-1918*, 22
Roger Fry (Spalding), 307
Rogers, Barbara—*The Domestication of Women*, 1001
Rogers, Charlotte—*The Magician's Garden* (trans.), 1112
Rogers, John—*The Imposition of Method* (rev), 1369
Rogers, Pat:
A Fantasy of Reason (rev.), 381
Fanny (rev.), 1190
Four Arguments for the Elimination of Television (rev), 759
Henry Fielding, 126
Juan among the Periodical Stacks, 644
Reviews of scholarly periodicals, 648
Correspondence, 734; 734
Robinson Crusoe, 1178
Correspondence, 1231
The English Heartland—(l), 1388
The Fixed Period (rev.), 114
The Oxford Book of Satirical Verse (rev.), 981
Correspondence, 1100; 1173
The Poet's Calling in the English Ode (rev.), 891
Thomas Gray: His Life and Works (rev.), 1117
Rogers, Randall—*Greek Aims in Fortification* (rev.), 878
Rogers, S.A.B.—*Four Acres and a Donkey*, 436
Rohmer, Eric—*Six Moral Tales*, 442
Rohrbaugh, Joanna Bunker—*Women: Psychology's Puzzle*, 819
Roll of Ipsden, Lord—*The Civil Servants* (rev.), 817
Rolph, C.H.:
London Particulars, 717
Spike Island (rev.), 436
Tragedy in Three Voices (rev.), 1210
Roman Catholic Church in Ireland and the Fall of Parnell 1888-1891 (Larkin), 164
Roman Drawings of the Sixteenth Century (Goguel and Viatte)—illus, 275
Roman Poetry from the Republic to the Silver Age (Wender), 1147
Roman World of Dio Chrysostom (Jones), 44
Romano, Sergio—*Giuseppe Volpi*, 483
Romans de Claude Simon, Les (Sykes), 1126
Romantic German Literature (Hughes), 45
Rome: Profile of a City, 312-1308 (Krautheimer), 1061
Romeo and Juliet (Shakespeare, ed. Gibbons), 710
Romeo, Luigi—*Ecce Homo!*, 534
Romney Marsh and the Royal Military Canal (Godwin and Ingrams), 1419
Ronai, Lili—*Corals*, 363
Ronan, Colin A.—*The Shorter Science and Civilisation in China. Vol. 1* (ed.), 1176
Ronsard's Ordered Chaos (Quainton), 1182
Rook, Clarence—*The Hooligan Nights*, 224
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (USA)—Correspondence, 874
Roosevelt, Theodore—Biography, 91
Roots, Evan—*The English Clergy* (rev.), 476
Roots of Nationalism, The (ed. Mitchison), 986
Rorabaugh, W.J.—*The Alcohol Republic*, 602
Rorty, Richard—*Philosophy and the Mirror of Nature*, 1466
Rosa (Kershaw), 1086
Rosaldo, Michelle Z.—*Knowledge and Passion: Ilongot Notions of Self and Social Life*, 1340
Rosbottom, Ronald C.—*Eighteenth Century Studies:* (l), 734
Rose, Bernice—*Drawing*, 332
Rose, Steven—*Mind and Nature* (rev), 1314
Rosen, Michael—*Communication and the Evolution of Society* (rev.), 1369
Rosen, Ruth—*The Mamie Papers*, 154
Rosenberg, Pierre—*Chardin 1699-1779*, 121
Rosenthal, M.L.:
Sailing into the Unknown, 123
Correspondence, 294
Roses of Picardie, The (Raven), 108
Rosevelt, Frans van—*Sileni Alcibiadis*, 38
Ross, Alan
Death Valley and Other Poems in America, 1180
Fall, Boston, 673
London Magazine—(l), 705
Palm Springs, 673
Ross, Elise—Performance, 36
Ross, Ruth Isabel
Irish Gardens and Demesnes from 1930 (rev.), 850
The Flowering of Britain (rev.), 1419
Rosselet, Joan—*Picasso, the Cubist Years 1907-1916*, 331
Rossi, Peter—*Qualitative and Quantitative Social Research* (ed), 1073
Rosso, Franco—*Babylon* (director): commentary, 1320
Roston, Murray:
Milton and the Baroque, 1196
Correspondence, 1231
Roth, Gerhard—*Winterreise*, 1145
Rotha, Paul—*The Film Till Now*, 1020
Rothschild, James de (Mrs)—*The Rothschilds at Waddesdon Manor*, 106
Rothschild, Victoria—*Chaucer, Langland and the Creative Imagination* (rev), 901
Rothschilds at Waddesdon Manor, The (Rothschild), 106
Rothstein, Andrew—*The Soldiers' Strikes of 1919*, 1288
Rotman, Brian—*The Evolution of Human Consciousness* (rev.), 1409
Rouanet, Anne and Pierre—*Les trois derniers chagrins du general de Gaulle*, 517
Roud, Richard—*Cinema: A Critical Dictionary* (ed), 386
Rougemont, Denis de—*De l'Esprit de Conquete* (introd.), 1123
Rounds (Busch), 1057
Rousseau, G.S.—*Alexandr Pope and the Arts of Georgian England* (rev), 68
Rousseau, Jean Jacques:
Articles:
"Rousseau and the Social Contract", 149
Correspondence, 208
Rowan, Alistair—*Buildings of Ireland*, 243
Rowe, Colin—*Collage City*, 122
Rowlandson, Thomas—*The Charms of a Red-Coat:* to be sold; illus, 1278
Rowse, A.L.:
Autobiography, 183
Lord Halifax—(l), 1261
Shakespeare and Ben Jonson—(l), 705
Shakespeare's "Dark Lady"—(l), 584
Correspondence, 645
Roy Fuller (Austin), 680
Roy, Thomas—*The Vengeance of the Dolphin*, 806
Royal Academy—*British Art Now:* commentary, 1200
Royal Arms, The (Hasler), 897
Royal Navy and the Siege of Bilbao, The (Cable), 189
Royal Opera House, Covent Garden—Development programme: details of lots; illus, 1037
Royal Shakespeare Company—Greek season: commentary, 143
Royal Tour of France by Charles IX and Catherine de Medici, The (Graham and Johnson), 285
Royle, Trevor—*Precipitous City*, 840
Royster, Charles—*A Revolutionary People at War*, 692
Rubbish Theory (Thompson), 736
Ruben, D.H.—*Issues in Marxist Philosophy* (ed), 18
Rubert de Ventos, Xavier—*Heresies of Modern Art*, 1395
Rubinstein, Nicolai—*Filippo Strozzi and the Medici* (rev.), 1407
Rubruck, William of—Correspondence, 117; 208
Rucker, Rudy—*White Light*, 1350
Rudden, Bernard—*Basic Community Laws* (ed), 932
Rudy, Stephen—*Dostoevsky and Gogol: Texts and Criticism (ed.)*, 821
Rule and Conflict in an Early Medieval Society: Ottonian Saxony (Leyser), 920
Rulers of British Africa 1870-1914 (Gann and Duignan), 21
Rules and Representations (Chomsky), 1314
Rumaker, Michael—*A Day and a Night at the Baths*, 682
Rumens, Carol:
A Marriage, 118
A Monster Unto Many (rev), 1012
A Quiet Drink (rev.), 575
Alice Fell (rev.), 1250
Faded Rainbow (rev.), 1338
Floating Gardens, 774
Four Acres and a Donkey (rev.), 436
In Her Own Image (rev.), 1180
One Foot on the Mountain (rev.), 1226
Patricia Beer: Selected Poems (rev.), 990
Pleasure Island, Marble Arch, 149
Possible Being (rev.), 1180
Private View (rev.), 552
The Town Beehive (rev.), 1338
To be a Farmer's Boy (rev.), 1338
Trio Poetry (rev.), 1180
Runaway Horse (Walser), 836
Runciman, Steven (Sir)—*Views in the Seven Ionian Islands* (rev.), 988
Runciman, W.G.—*Social Mobility and Class Structure in Modern Britain* (rev.), 159
Rundle, Bede—*Grammar in Philosophy*, 268
Rupert Brooke: His Life and His Legend (Lehmann), 1006
Rupture de 1940, La (Leca), 15
Rush, Peter:
Dragon in the Harbour (illus.), 1326
Papier Mache, 518
Ruskin, John—Biography, 846
Russ, Colin—*Ach Wie Gut, Das Niemand Weis* (rev.), 1145
Russell (Sainsbury), 19
Russell, Dora—*The Tamarisk Tree 2* (autobiography), 392
Russell, Frank—*Art Nouveau Architecture* (ed), 316
Russell, John:
Francis Bacon, 119
Journal, 1893-1899 (rev.), 677
Russell, Martin—*Death Fuse*, 450
Russia and Iran, 1780-1828 (Atkin), 1043
Russian Album 1908-1918 (Farnborough), 23
Russian Art and American Money, 1900-1940 (Williams), 348
Russian Empire 1855-1914, The (Obolensky)—illus., 401; 417
Russian Hide-and-Seek (Amis), 548
Russian Revolution from Lenin to Stalin (Carr), 95
Russian Writers and Soviet Society (Hingley)—(Hingley), 95
Russia's Road to the Cold War (Mastny), 95
Russia/USSR (Thompson), 311
Ruthven, K.K.—*Critical Assumptions*, 215
Rutland, Robert—*Papers of James Madison* (ed), 91
R.W. Seton-Watson and the Yugoslavs, 22
Ryan, Alan—*The Modern School Movement* (rev.), 1248
Ryan, Richard—*Helix*, 206
Ryavec, Karl W.—*Soviet Society and the Communist Party* (ed), 95
Rycroft, Charles:
Paedophilia: The Radical Case (rev), 1317
The Story of Ruth (rev), 1317
Rydz, D.L.—*The Parliamentary Agents*, 1066
Rykwert, Joseph:
A Fable of Modern Art (rev.), 1395
Heresies of Modern Art (rev.), 1395
La Regle et le Modele (rev.), 1202
Rylands, G.H.W.—Leonard and Virginia Woolf: (l), 1360
Ryle, Gilbert—*On Thinking*, 701
Ryle, John—*Worlds in a Small Room*, 1300
Ryskamp, Charles—*The Works of William Collins* (ed.), 789

S

Saalman, Howard—*Filippo Brunelleschi*, 905
Sabor, Peter—Canadian accents: (l), 614
Sacred Keeper (Kavanagh), 681
Sagar, Keith—*The Life of D.H. Lawrence:* illus., 197
Sage: A Life of J.D. Bernal (Goldsmith), 576
Sage, Lorna:
Art and Eros (rev.), 174
Articles:
"The academic growth industry", 649
Florence and the Medici (rev.), 321
Life Before Man (rev.), 289
Sexuality and Feminism in Shelley (rev.), 199
The Flight to Lucifer (rev.), 690
Said, Edward W.—*The Question of Palestine*, 591

Sailing and boating—Anthology of sea voyages:Correspondence, 584
Sailing into the Unknown (Rosenthal), 123
Correspondence, 294
Sainsbury, R.M.—*Russell*, 19
Saint Among Savages, A (Kingsland), 564
Saint, Andrew:
Art Nouveau Architecture (rev.), 316
Victorian Stained Glass (rev.), 1354
Vienna Rossa (rev.), 1141
St Benedict—Biography, 1339
Saint Levrier, Le (Schmitt), 410
Saint Nicholas of Bari and Manhattan—Correspondence, 89; 145; 209
Saint Nicholas of Myra, Bari and Manhattan (Jones)—Correspondence, 38
Saint Phalle, Therese de—*Le Metronome*, 500
St Stephen's Green or The Generous Lovers (Philips), 973
Saitoti, Tepilit Ole—*Maasai*, 1300
Saki—*The Complete Works of Saki*, 1377
Sakmyster, Thomas L.—*Hungary, the Great Powers, and the Danubian Crisis 1936-39*, 939
Salas, Xavier de—*Goya*, 121
Sale, Roger:
On Not Being Good Enough, 29
Correspondence, 145
Sale rooms:
Christie's:
Art Nouveau and Art Deco objects—photo, 982
English drawings and watercolours—illus, 1278
Impressionist and modern paintings—illus, 1354
Christies, New York:
Books—article on 1979 sales, 566
Bronte manuscripts—illus, 295
Correspondence, 468; 584
Sotheby Parke Bernet:
Beaton Studio—collection to be sold; photo, 1249
Books—article on 1979 sales, 566
Theatre, ballet and music hall material—illus., 1157; 1160
Sotheby's:
Bloomsbury memorabilia:
Commentary, 814; 842
Charleston papers:
Commentary, 814; 842
Ephemera—preview; illus, 1130
Tennyson manuscripts:
Commentary, 814; 842; correction, 873
Correspondence, 845; 995
Salgado, Gamini—examines sparse remnants of D.H. Lawrence's impact on Taos, 814
An Absence of Flowers, 532
Horrid Laughter in Jacobean Tragedy (rev.), 262
"Julius Caesar" on stage in England and America 1599-1973 (rev.), 742
Salkey, Andrew—*The River that Disappeared*, 806
Sally Hemings (Chase-Riboud), 91
Salmans, Sandra:
Alexandra (rev.), 146
Little Lives (rev.), 469
The Maimie Papers (rev.), 154
We Don't Want Nobody Nobody Sent (rev), 28
Salmon: The World's Most Harassed Fish (Netboy), 536
Salmon, Vivian—*The Study of Language in 17th century England*, 252
Salt, C.S.V.—*The Thirty Years' War* (trans.): illus., 1196
Salt Pan (Hewison), 368
Salter, James—*Solo Faces*, 171
Salter, Lionel—presents piano rolls of famous pianists of the past; commentary, 757
Saltykov-Shchedrin, M.E.:
The History of a Town, 572
Correspondence, 672
Salu, Mary—*Essays on Troilus and Criseyde* (ed.), 753
Salvador Dali—illus, 453
Salwak, Dale—*John Brain and John Wain*, 699
Sameness and Substance (Wiggins), 1305
Sammons, Jeffrey L.—*Heinrich Heine*, 343
Sampson, Geoffrey:
Making Sense, 785; (l), 995
Correspondence, 874; 936; 963; 1038; 1065
The State of the Language—(l), 266
Sampson, Rodney—*Early Romance Texts: An Anthology*, 857; 1182
Sams, Eric—article on historical codes, 154
The Music of Peter Warlock (rev.), 790
Samuel P. Avery: The Diaries 1871-1882, 348
Correspondence, 556
Sander, August—Photographs published, 1295; photos, 1303
Sanders, Ronald:
The Days Grow Short, 968
Correspondence, 1065
Sandys, Anthony Frederick Augustus—*Perphone*: photo, 634
Sanjo (Mayerson), 743
Sanskrit and Indian Studies (ed. M. Nagatomi and others), 752
Santas, G.X.—*Socrates*, 19
Sapiro, Virginia:
If All We Did Was to Weep at Home (rev.), 736
Wage-Earning Women (rev.), 736
Sarraute, Nathalie—*L'Usage de la parole*, 391
Sartin, H.L.—Source of *Northanger Abbey* quotation: (l), 390
Sarton, May—*A Reckoning*, 134
Satan Sampler, The (Canning), 258
Satow, Michael—*Railways of the Raj*, 1191
Sauternes (Benson and Mackenzie), 588
Savage Civilisation (Harrison)—Correspondence, 117
Savage, Roger—*The Garrick Stage* (rev.), 494
Savile, Anthony—*The Aesthetics of Architecture* (rev.), 148
Saville, John—Harold Laski: (l), 936
Savio, Francesco—*Cinecitta anni trenta*, 188
Savitt, Todd L.—*Medicine and Slavery*, 91
Sayer, Chloe—*Of Gods and Men*, 1362
Scammell, Michael—*Protest* (rev.), 235
Scammell, William:
The Screes, 756
Yes and No, 214
Scandal of Syrie Maugham, The (McKnight), 459
Correspondence, 499
Scandale du corps parlant, Le (Felman), 662
Scannell, Vernon:
A Brother's Tale (rev), 487
Middle England (rev.), 731
New and Collected Poems 1950-1980, 876
The Yellow Earl (rev.), 1356
Scarfe, Norman:
Benjamin Britten—(l), 209
Britten's *St. Nicolas* cantata—(l), 38; 89
Scars and Other Ceremonies (Leach), 636
Sceptical Feminist, The (Richards), 1455
Schaafsma, Polly—*Indian Rock Art of the Southwest*, 619
Schama, Simon—*The Generation of 1914* (rev), 559
Schapiro, Leonard:
Fire in the Minds of Men (rev.), 1286
Peasant and Proletarian (rev.), 418
Struve (rev.), 687
Schapiro, Meyer—*Modern Art, 19th and 20th Centuries*, 121
Schaps, David M.—*Economic Rights of Women in Ancient Greece*, 43
Scharffenberg, Renate—*Rainer Maria Rilke: Briefe an Axel Juncker* (ed.), 1341
Schatzman, Morton—*The Story of Ruth*, 1317
Scheffler, Israel—*Beyond the Letter*, 268
Scheick, William J.—*The Half-Blood*, 619
Scheler, Max—*Problems of a Sociology of Knowledge*, 1072
Schenker, Heinrich—*Free Composition (Der Freie Satz)*, 1046
Schiller, Francis—*Paul Broca*, 911
Schirach, Henriette von—*Anekdoten um Hitler*, 1136
Schlemmer, Oskar—monograph study and catalogue; illus, 1077; 1102
Schlesinger Jr, A.J.—*Robert Kennedy and His Times*, 91
Schlondorff, Volker—*Die Blechtrommel: Tagebuch einer Verfilmung*, 1131
Schmidt, Arno—*Evening Edged in Gold*, 949
Schmidt, A.V.C.—*Medieval English Romances* (ed), 300
Schmidt, Michael:
British Poetry Since 1970: A Critical Survey (ed), 1316
Correspondence, 1415
Seeing the World (rev), 762
Sylvia Townsend Warner—(l), 782
The Colonist, 486
Schmitt, C.B.:
Renaissance Thought and Its Sources (rev.), 856
The High Road to Pyrrhonism (rev), 1074
The History of Scepticism from Erasmus to Spinoza (rev), 1074
Schmitt, Jean-Claude—*Le saint levrier*, 410
Schnabel, Artur—commentary, 757
Correspondence, 1101
Schnackenburg, Rudolf—*The Gospel according to St John Vol.2*, 971
Schneider, Edward—Cannibalism: (l), 237
Schneider, Hortense—Biography, 1128
Schoeffel, R.M.—Publication of extensive scholarly works: (l), 584
Schoenbaum, S.—*Shakespeare: The Globe and The World*, 572; 578
Schofield, Carey:
Mesrine, 515
Correspondence, 614
Schofield, Malcolm:
An Essay on Anaxagoras, 713
Doubt and Dogmatism (ed.), 739
Heraclides of Pontus (rev.), 1383
Heraclitus, reviews books on, 186
Schofield, Victoria—*Bhutto*, 139
Scholefield, Alan—*Berlin Blind*, 948
Scholem, Gershom—Letters published, 723
Schopflin, George—discusses life and work of Czeslaw Milosz, 1172
Schor, Starry—*Sestina: Tegucigalpa*, 1109
Schorske, Carl E.—*Fin-de-Siecle Vienna*, 545
Schouls, Peter A.—*The Imposition of Method*, 1369
Schreiner, Olive—Biography, 918
Schroder, Jurgen:
Gottfried Benn: Briefe an F.W. Oelze (ed.), 1095
Gottfried Benn: Poesie und Sozialisation, 1095
Schuchardt, Hugo—*Pidgin and Creole Languages*, 1271
Schultz (Donleavy), 382
Schulz, Anne Markham—*Niccolo di Giovanni Fiorentino and Venetian Sculpture of the Early Renaissance*, 120
Schurhammer, Georg—*Francis Xavier: His Life, His Times*, 985
Schuster, George—*Private Work and Public Causes*, 717
Schwanenhaus, Das (Walser), 1108
Schwartz, Morton—*Soviet Perceptions of the United States*, 95
Schwarz, Daniel R.:
Conrad: "Almayers' Folly" to "Under Western Eyes", 1070
Disraeli's Fiction, 433
Schwarzbach, F.S.—*Victorian Artists and the City* (ed.), 1178
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth—Performance: commentary, 1062
Schwenger, Hannes—*Literaturproduktion*, 1449
Schwere Erde, Rauch (Theobaldy), 1153
Sciascia, Leonardo:
Dalle parti degli infedeli, 490
La Sicilia come metafora, 490; 490
Nero su nero, 490
Science, Belief and Behaviour (ed. Mellor), 738
Science Fiction (Parrinder), 1262
Science of Music in Britain 1714-1830, The (Kassler), 533
Scofield, Paul—photo, 351
Performance—commentary, 1357
Scollins, Richard—*The Ey Up Mi Duck Cartoon History Book*, 80
Scott, Ann—*Olive Schreiner: A Biography*, 918
Scott, Clive—*French Verse-Art: A Study*, 1113
Scott, David—*Rain*, 917
Scott, Gavin—*A Flight of Lies*, 1190
Scott, Michael—*A Search for Peace and Justice*, 1339
Scott, Natalie—*Wherever We Step the Land is Mined*, 210
Scottish Pictures from Victorian Times (ed. John)—illus, 840
Scottish Satirical Verse (ed Morgan), 1019
Scottish Short Stories 1980, 943
Scrake of Dawn, The, 373
Screech, M.A.:
Ecstasy and 'The Praise of Folly', 1182
Correspondence, 1440
Rabelais, 472
Screen—assessed in article, 646
Scribes and Sources (Osley), 566
Scripture of the Blind (Ritsos), 67
Scritti Italiani (Joyce), 84
Scruton, Roger—discusses ideology of human rights, 291
Dante's *Divine Comedy* , reviews translations of, 1051
The Aesthetics of Architecture, 148
The Meaning of Conservatism, 1135
The State of the Language (rev.), 211
Correspondence, 294
Theories and History of Architecture (rev.), 847
Scully, Diana—*Men who Control Women's Health*, 879
Scupham, Peter:
History of Him (rev.), 990
Poetry, reviews books of, 762
Primavera, 420
Summer Palaces, 680
Scuphm, Peter—*Moortown* (rev), 6
Seabrook, Jeremy—*Mother and Son*, 90
Seabrook, William—*Jungle Ways*: Correspondence, 209
Seager, Robin:
Pompey: A Political Biography, 1179
Rome: history, reviews books on, 44
Seahorse (Petrie), 892
Search for Peace and Justice, A: Reflections of Michael Scott (ed. Hare and Blumberg), 1339
Searle, John R.—*Expression and Meaning*, 268
Season of Birds, A: a Norfolk Diary (Vincent and Lodge), 1447
Sebeok, Thomas A.—*You Know My Method*, 1226
Second Best Poems (ed. Hind)—diary note, 844
Second Front Now! (Bruce), 189
Second Sight (Emerson), 984
Secrest, Meryle—*Being Bernard Berenson*, 51
Secret Agents (Hindley, illus. Wright), 1330
Secret Constitution, The (Sedgemore), 816
Secret of the Silver Lockets, The (Bron), 1324
Secret Servant, The (Lyall), 706
Secrets (MacLaverty), 170
Security, National—Philby, Burgess and Maclean case:Correspondence, 14
Sedgemore, Brian—*The Secret Constitution*, 816
Seed, David:
Henry James: The Later Novels (rev.), 741
Nietzsche, Henry James and the Artistic Will (rev.), 381
Seeing Eye, The: Notes of a Highland Naturalist (Lister-Kaye), 1014
Seeing the World (Davis), 762
Segal, Erich—*The Oresteia of Aeschylus* (rev), 97
Segre, Cesare—*Semiotica filologica*, 501
Segre, Dan V—*A Crisis of Identity*, 1252
Seifert, Jaroslav—*The Plague Column*, 67
Sekler, Eduard F.—*Le Corbusier at Work*, 122
Selected Letters of Oscar Wilde (ed. Hart-Davis), 34
Selected Padraic Fiacc, The (Fiacc), 64
Selected Philosophical Papers of Robert Boyle (ed. Stewart), 302
Selected Poems (Beer), 990
Selected Poems (Heaney), 1222
Selected Poems (Justice)—wins 1980 Pulitzer Prize, 606; 620
Selected Poems of Arnold Bax (O'Byrne), 167
Selected Poems of George Darley (ed. Ridler), 680
Selected Poems 1963-1978 (Fulton), 903
Selected Works of Alfred Jarry, The (ed. Shattuck and Taylor), 1217
Selected Works of Djuna Barnes, 984
Selected Writings in British Intellectual History (Stephen), 272
Self-Made Men, The (Curtin), 636
Self, Peter—*Great Planning Disasters* (rev), 765
Self Portrait with Friends: The Selected Diaries of Cecil Beaton 1926-1974 (ed. Buckle), 188
Selig, Robert L.—describes discovery of Gissing stories in Chicago weekly, 1417
Sellers, Michael—*Leonardo and Others*, 606
Sells, A.L. Lytton—*Thomas Gray: His Life and Works*, 1117
Selwood, Sara—reviews Hayward Gallery Annual Exhib., 994; reviews exhib of R.J. Kitaj's pastels and drawings, 1200
The New Look in British Portraiture (rev.), 1462
Semiotica filologica (Segre), 501
Semprun, Jorge—*Quel beau dimanche!*, 1348
Sending, The (Household), 500
Seninger, Stephen F.—*Coming of Age in the Ghetto*, 93
Sentinels, The (Carter), 1323
Sergeant Getulio (Ubaldo Ribeiro), 674
Serpent and Lily (Kazantzakis), 749
Sert, Misia—Biography: illus., 730
Servants' Hall, The (Waterson), 740
Service, Alastair—*The Architects of London*, 122
Service City, The: State and Townsmen in Russia, 1600-1800 (Hittle), 929
Service of All the Dead (Dexter), 258
Service, Robert—*The Bolshevik Party in Revolution*, 95
Sesonske, Alexander—*Jean Renoir: The French Films 1924-1939*, 931
Setboun, Michel—*Iran: l'eclatement*, 1298
Seth-Smith, Michael—*Knight of the Turf*, 678
Seton-Watson, Christopher—*Italy* (rev.), 217
Seton-Watson, Hugh—*The Commander: A Life of Barclay de Tolly* (rev.), 1174
Setting the World on Fire (Wilson), 773
Seven Serpents and Seven Moons (Malta), 30
Seven Years from Somewhere (Levine), 65
Seventeenth-Century Interior Decoration in England, France and Holland (Thornton), 334
Seventeenth-Century Resolve, The (Lievsay), 789
Seventies, The (Booker), 225
Several Lives of a Victorian Vet, The (Ware and Hunt), 373
Severe and Mild Depression (Arieti and Bemporad), 748
Correspondence, 815; 845
Sevres des Origines a nos jours (Preaud and Brunet)—commentary, 439
Sewell, Brocard—Montague Summers: (l), 875; 1039
Sewell, Stephen—*Traitors*: commentary, 1171
Sex and Fantasy (May), 755
Sex and Generation (Leonard), 778
Sex in History (Tannahill), 634
Sextet (Miller), 1131
Sexton, Michael—*Illusions of Power*, 373
Sexual Secrets: The Alchemy of Ecstasy (Douglas and Slinger), 819
Sexuality and Feminism in Shelley (Brown), 199
Seymour, Gerald—*The Contract*, 1458
Seymour, John—*On My Own Terms*, 632
Seymour-Smith, Martin—*Novels and Novelists* (ed.), 832
Shabtai, Sabi H.—*Five Minutes to Midnight*, 823
Shadow Guests, The (Aiken), 357
Shafaat, Ahmad (Dr)—*The Gospel According to Islam*, 1040
Shah's Story, The (Pahlavi, trans. Waugh), 1177
Correspondence, 1231
Shainberg, Lawrence—*Brain Surgeon*, 1224
Shakespeare in the Theatre (David), 370
Shakespeare Superscribe (ed. Barrs), 429
Shakespeare: The Globe and The World (Schoenbaum)—illus., 572; 578
Shakespeare, William:
Ben Jonson's child, supposed godfather to: Correspondence, 645; 673; 705
New Variorum edition of works: Correspondence, 236
Romeo and Juliet, 710
Sonnets: *Dark Lady*: Correspondence, 584; 645
Shakespeare's Comic Sequence (Muir), 185
Shakespeare's Sonnets (ed. Campbell), 518
Correspondence, 584; 645; 673
Shakespeare's Styles: Essays in Honour of Kenneth Muir (ed. Edwards, Ewbank and Hunter), 1115
Shakespeare's Tragic Practice (Evans), 709
Shakespeare's Tragic Sequence (Muir), 185
Shakespeare's World: Renaissance Intellectual Contexts (Elton), 696
Shalamov, Varlam—*Kolyma Tales*, 1163
"Shall We Join The Ladies?" (ed. Clark)—illus, 288
Shame is Over, The (Meulenbelt), 858
Shanes, Eric—*Turner's Picturesque Views in England and Wales 1825-1838*, 119
Shankland, Peter—*Tragedy in Three Voices*, 1210
Shannon, Dell—*Felony File*, 868
Shannon, R.T.—*Prostitution and Victorian Social Reform* (rev.), 852
Shaping of Abbasid Rule, The (Lassner), 1042
Shaping of Chinese Foreign Policy, The (O'Leary), 1416
Shaping of Peace, The (Holmes), 189
Shapiro, I.A.—*Mundus Alter et Idem*: (l), 1065
Sharp, Buchanan—*In Contempt of All Authority*, 1468
Sharp, Dennis—*Cubism and Architecture and the Applied Arts* (rev.), 546
Sharpe, Kevin:
Sir Robert Cotton, 561
Correspondence, 614; 672
The Rise of the New Model Army (rev.), 593
Sharpe, Tom—*Ancestral Vices*, 1280
Sharratt, Bernard—*Performance and Politics in Popular Drama* (ed), 300
Sharrock, Roger—*The Miscellaneous Works of John Bunyan, Vol. I* (ed.), 1239
Shattuck, Roger:
The Forbidden Experiment, 1241
The Selected Works of Alfred Jarry (ed.), 1217
Shaw and Ibsen Wisenthal), 110
Shaw, George Bernard:
An Unsocial Socialist, 574
Correspondence, 645
Quotations, permission from Estate for use of:
Correspondence, 916
Shaw, Prue:
La Divina Commedia (rev.), 501
Petrarch and Petrarchism (rev.), 1448
Studi su Dante (rev.), 501
The World of Dante (rev.), 501
Sheard, Wendy Stedman—*Collaboration in Italian Renaissance Art* (ed.), 120
Sheep—Correspondence, 63
Shefner, Vadim—*The Unman/Kovrigin's Chronicles*, 1264
Shell Book of English Villages, The (ed. Hadfield), 933
Shelley and His World (Tomalin), 996
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft:
Letters published, 996
Correspondence, 1100; 1140; 1261
Shelley, Percy Bysshe—Shelley Conf. held at University of Wales; commentary, 962
Biography, 996
Shellim, Maurice—*India and the Daniells*, 329
Shepherd, W.G.—*Evidences*, 562
Sheppard, Judith—International Directory of Book Collectors: (l), 734
Sheppard, Richard—*Dada: Studies of a Movement* (ed.), 422
Sheppard, Roger and Judith—*Literary Societies for Bookmen*: commentary, 12
Sheridan Le Fanu and Victorian Ireland (McCormack), 491; 758
Correspondence, 672
Sherratt, Andrew—*The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Archaeology* (ed), 919
Sherry, Charles—*Wordsworth's Poetry of the Imagination*, 1423
Sherry, Norman—Graham Greene: (l), 1261
Sherwin-White, A.N.—*Imperialism in the Ancient World* (rev.), 447
Sherwin-White, Susan—*Ancient Cos*, 43
Shewring, Walter—*The Odyssey of Homer*, 1197
Shifting Frontiers (Jay), 1446
Shikes, Ralph E.—*Pissarro*: commentary, 1259
Ship in the Medieval Economy, 600-1600, The (Unger), 1232
Shipley, William—Biography, 1449
Shippey, T.A.:
Bodleian Library MS Fairfax 16 (rev.), 272
Chaucer's Language and the Philosopher's Tradition (rev.), 272
Essays on Troilus and Criseyde (rev.), 753
Metamorphoses of Science Fiction (rev.), 519
Science Fiction, reviews books of, 1262
The Known and the Unknown (rev.), 519
Shoemaker, Sydney—*Sameness and Substance* (rev.), 1305
Shoestring Press of Ben Sands, The (Brown)—illus, 76
Shooting Party, The (Colegate), 983
Short, Agnes—*The Crescent and the Cross*, 558
Short Time to Live, A (Jones), 1087
Shorter Science and Civilisation in China, The. Vol. 1 (Needham, ed. Ronan), 1176
Shostakovich, Dmitri—*Testimony*: Correspondence, 14
Shott, William—E.R. Curtis: (l), 89
Shoumatoff, Alex—*The Rivers Amazon*, 564
Shrimpton, Nicholas:
Born to Please (rev), 1016
David Garrick: A Critical Biography (rev), 1016
The Political Theatre (rev.), 830
Thee and Me (rev.), 234
Shuttle, Penelope:
Childless, 732
Disembarkation, 372
Lyric, 718
Sexual Secrets: The Alchemy of Ecstasy (rev.), 819
The Jugglers, 202
The Mirror of the Giant, 108
Women: Psychology's Puzzle (rev.), 819
Sibyls and Others (Fainlight), 586
Sicilia come metafora, La (Sciascia), 490
Sicker, Philip—*Love and the Quest for Identity in the Fiction of Henry James*, 1304
Sickle Side of the Moon, The (ed. Nicolson and Trautman), 274
Sidhwa, Bapsi—*The Crow Eaters*, 1057
Sidmouth Letters, The (Gardam), 430
Sidnell, M.J.—W.H. Auden biography: (l), 294
Sidney Sime (Heneage and Ford), 332
Siegmeister, Elie—*The Music Lover's Handbook*, 538
Siesta, The (Chaplin), 123
Sieveking, Ann—*The Cave Artists*, 147
Sieveking, Paul—*Man Bites Man* (ed.), 1434
Signal Approach to Children's Books, The (ed. Chambers), 1321
Correspondence, 1440
Significance of Locality in the Poetry of Friedrich Holderlin (Constantine), 45
Signorini, Giuseppe—*Man in a Japanese Costume*: photo, 657
Sikes, Herschel Moreland—*The Letters of William Hazlitt* (ed.), 103
Sikh Portraits by European Artists (Aijazuddin), 119
Sikhs in England (Helweg), 1380
Silences (Olsen), 1294
Sileni Alcibiadis (Cats), 38
Silent Areas, The (Feinstein), 210
Silk and Steel (Alter), 836
Silkin, Jon:
Formations, 1013
Love in War, 123
The Psalms and their Spoils, 762
Water, 123
Sillito, Kenneth—Performance, 36
Sillitoe, Alan—*The Storyteller*, 9
Silman, Roberta—*Boundaries*, 326
Silnitsky, Frantisek and Larisa—*Communism and Eastern Europe* (ed.), 1416
Silone, Darina—Ignazio Silone: (l), 1335
Silone, Ignazio—Correspondence, 1335
Silverberg, Robert—*Lord Valentine's Castle*, 1265
Simmons, Charles—*Wrinkles*, 78
Simmons, David—*Art of the Pacific*, 1470
Simon, Herbert A.—*Models of Thought*, 942
Simon, Seymour—*Creatures from Lost Worlds*, 1330
Simons, Wendy—*Harper's Mother*, 807
Simpson, A.W.B.—*Policing Freedom* (rev.), 337
Simpson, David—*Irony and Authority in Romantic Poetry*, 1238
Simpson, Duncan—*C.F.A. Voysey*, 974
Simpson, George Gaylord—*Splendid Isolation: the Curious History of South American Mammals*, 870
Simpson, Kenneth—*John Curwen* (rev.), 941
Simpson, Louis—*Studies of Dylan Thomas, Allen Ginsberg, Sylvia Plath and Robert Lowell*, 3
Simpson, Matt:
Blossom Street, 760
Making Arrangements, 895
Who's Who in Bootle, 797
Sinclair, Andrew:
Helen and Teacher (rev.), 1355
Poe's Helen Remembers (rev.), 741
Repealing National Prohibition (rev.), 230
The Alcohol Republic (rev.), 602
Sinclair, Clive—*The Exploding Newspaper* (rev.), 1270
Singer, Isaac Bashevis:
Old Love, 408
The Family Moskat, 408
Singer, Peter—*Marx*, 531
Singh, G.—*How Divine the Comedy* (trans.), 1407
Sinopoulos, Takis:
Landscape of Death: Selected Poems, 1154
Correspondence, 1201; 1335
Sir Edwin Lutyens: Country Houses (O'Neill), 974
Sir Harry Smith (Harington), 1421
Sir Henry and Sons (Hinde), 909
Sir John Seeley and the Uses of History (Wormell), 877
Sir Robert Cotton (Sharpe), 561
Correspondence, 614; 672
Sirica, John J.—*To Set the Record Straight*, 405
Sissman, L.E.—*Hello Darkness: The Collected Poems*, 1194
Sisson, C.H.:
Alternative Service Book 1980 (rev.), 1281; 1414
Correspondence, 1360; 1388; 1440
Exactions, 822
I Came to Speak to Her, 215
Past Master titles, reviews, 531
Some Talesof La Fontaine, 67
The Badger's Trail, 641
The Chances of Rhyme (rev.), 997
Correspondence, 1173; 1231
The Divine Comedy (trans), 1051
The Dog-Rose, 1086
The Genesis of Secrecy (rev), 33
The Goldfish, 55
The Oxford Book of Verse in English Translation (rev.), 1093
Sisters (Barr, Walsh and Mahon), 1366
Sitomer, Mindel and Harry—*Spirals*, 811
Sitwell, Edith—portrait, 308
Six Lives of Fankle the Cat (Brown), 1325
Six Moral Tales (Rohmer), 442
Sizer, Sandra S.—*Gospel Hymns and Social Religion*, 93
Sked, Alan:
Hungary, reviews books on, 939
The Survival of the Habsburg Empire, 871
Skelton, Geoffrey—*Man in the Holocene* (trans.), 983
Skelton, John:
Correspondence, 875; 936
Eric Gill—(l), 845
Skelton, Robin—*Landmarks*, 586
Sketches of Erinensis, The (ed. Fallon), 688
Skilled Hand, A (Green), 416
Skin Deep and Other Stories (Reveley), 773
Skinflick (Hansen), 654
Skinner, Martyn—Letters published, 105
Skull of Adam (Moss), 477
Skultans, Vieda—*Themes of Work and Love in Adulthood* (rev.), 1210
Sky Fleet of Atlantis (Bloomfield), 812
Skyscraper (Macgregor), 1332
Slant Door, The (Szirtes), 64
Slater, Maya—*Humour in the Works of Proust*, 271
Slater, Michael:
Bleak House (rev.), 716
Little Dorrit (rev.), 716
Slavery (Parish)—illus., 750
Slaves, Peasants and Capitalists in Southern Angola (Clarence-Smith), 21
Slavitt, David R.—*Harvard Guide to Contemporary American Writing*: (l), 1100
Sleeping Dogs Lie (Gloag), 1408
Slinger, Penny—*Sexual Secrets: The Alchemy of Ecstasy*, 819
Sloggett, Tony—Colour microfiche supplements to books: (l), 468
Sloman, Anne—*British Political Facts 1900-1979*, 448
Slovenes and Yugoslavism 1890-1914, The (Rogel), 22
Slow Growth in Britain - Causes and Consequences (ed. Beckerman), 90
Correspondence, 209
Small Publisher, The (Ward and Ward), 524
Small Worlds Close Up (Grillone and Gennaro), 363
Smallest Pawns in the Game, The (Townsend), 1444
Smart, J.J.C.—*Perception and Identity* (rev.), 779
Smart, Ninian:
Doxology, 971
The Religions of Tibet (rev.), 458
Smelser, Neil—*Themes of Work and Love in Adulthood* (ed.), 1210
Smiley's People (Le Carre), 131
Correspondence, 208
Smith, Arthur—*British Tortricoid Moths*, 536
Smith, Charles Daniel—*The Early Career of Lord North, the Prime Minister*, 216
Smith, Colin—*The Place-Names of Roman Britain*, 42
Smith, David:
The Fed, 546
Correspondence, 614
Smith, Denis Mack:
Galeazzo Ciano (rev), 483
Giuseppe Volpi (rev.), 483
Italo Balbo (rev), 483
Smith, Elizabeth—Journals published, 557
Smith, Ewbank—*Edwardian Farnham*, 436
Smith, Grahame—*Tess* (rev.), 993
Smith, Harry (Sir)—Biography, 1421
Smith, John Maynard—*Somatic Selection and Adaptive Evolution* (rev.), 1195
Smith, Llewellyn—*Arrest!* (rev.), 1412
Smith, Neil—Linguistics: (l), 936
Smith, Patrick J.—Kurt Weill: (l), 1065
Smith, Paul—*Association Football and English Society 1853-1915* (rev.), 379
Smith, Peter C.—*Haunted Shores* (ed.), 1399
Smith, Ray—*Jacko's Play*, 1331
Smith, R.B.—*Early South East Asia* (ed), 77
Smith, Richard Langham—*Debussy and Wagner* (rev.), 256
Smith, Stevie—*Over the Frontier*, 54
Smith, Sydney—Biography, 1223
Smith, Virginia Llewellyn:
Hedda Gabler (rev.), 914
The Third Miss Symons (rev.), 1142
Smoodin, Roberta—*Ursus Major*, 1221
Smout, Christopher—*The State of the Scottish Working Class in 1843*, 715
Snail on the Slope, The (Strugatsky), 1264
Snape, Carol—*The Churching*, 46
Snee, Carol—*Culture and Crisis in Britain in the Thirties* (ed), 33
Snell, Gordon—*Amy Johnson - Queen of the Air*, 1331
Snipe's Castle (Mathias), 851
Snobs' Island (Tikkanen), 442
Correspondence, 498; 556
Snow, David:
Bush Wanderings of a Naturalist (rev.), 999
Nature Near London (rev.), 999
Splendid Isolation: the Curious History of South American Mammals (rev.), 870
Snow Man, The (Kershaw), 46
Snowden, Nathaniel R. (Rev.)—Correspondence, 145
Snyder, Gary—*He Who Hunted Birds in His Father's Village*, 620
So Far Disordered in Mind: Insanity in California 1870-1930 (Fox), 93
Soames, Lady—*Clementine Churchill*, 15
Social Role of Art, The (Cork), 677
Social Standing in America (Coleman, Rainwater and McLelland), 93
Socialisation Through Children's Literature (O'Dell), 95; 374
Socialism Without the State (Luard), 13
Society and the Lyric (Crawford), 735
Correspondence, 874; 916
Sociobiology (Wilson), 461
Sociological Review—Correspondence, 1415
Sociology of Law, The (ed. Evans), 932
Socrates (Santas), 19
Soffer, Reba—*Ethics and Society in England*, 711
Soldier's Embrace, A (Gordimer), 462
Soldiers' Strikes of 1919, The (Rothstein), 1288
Solitary Man, The (Winchester), 450
Solo Faces (Salter), 171
Solomon, Petre—*A language is a house*, 790
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander—*The Oak and the Calf*, 777
Somatic Selection and Adaptive Evolution (Steele), 1195
Some Intellectual Consequences of the English Revolution (Hill), 1365
Somerset, Anne—*The Life and Times of William IV*, 1365
Somerset Maugham (Morgan)—illus., 459
Correspondence, 528; 584; 614; 1101
Somerville and Ross (Robinson), 653
Sommer, Scott—*Nearing's Grace*, 930
Song of the Siren, The (Carr), 558
Songs and Sonnets from Laura's Lifetime (Petrarch), 1448
Sonntag, Jacob—*Jewish Perspectives* (ed.), 1464
Sons of Sam Spade (Geherin), 1404
Sophocles (Reinhardt), 43
Sophocles: An interpretation (Winnington-Ingram), 712
Sorabji, Richard—*Necessity, Cause and Blame*, 701
Sorokin, Boris—*Tolstoy in Prerevolutionary Russian Criticism*, 418
Sorrentino, Gilbert—*Mulligan Stew*, 486
Soucy, Robert—*Fascist Intellectual: Drieu la Rochelle*, 631
Soul of Mbira (Berliner)—photo, 21
Sour Apple Tree, A (Blackburn)—Correspondence, 390; 528
Sourvinou-Linwood, Christiane—*Theseus as Son and Stepson*, 43
South Africa (ed Musiker), 504
South African War, The (ed. Warwick and Spies), 141
South Africa's Options (Slabbert and Welsh), 504
Southerland, Ellease—*Let the Lion Eat Straw*, 558
Southworth, Herbert R.—Franco and the Second World War: (l), 963
Souza, Don Pedro de—Letters published, 287
Soviet City, The (Bater), 803
Soviet Foreign Policy Towards Egypt (Dawisha), 95
Soviet Intervention in Czechoslovakia 1968 (Valenta), 311
Soviet Political Agenda, The (Tarschys), 95
Soviet Politics, Political Science and Reform (Hill), 803
Soviet Psychoprisons (Fireside), 910
Soviet Scholar-Bureaucrat, The (Enteen), 95
Soviet Science (Medvedev), 95
Soviet Society and the Communist Party (ed. Ryavec), 95
Soviet Urban and Regional Planning (White), 803
Soviets in World Affairs, The (Fischer), 1065
Spaight, J.M.—*Air Power and the Cities*, 583
Spalding, Frances—reviews Jacob Epstein centenary celebrations, 1438
Edvard Munch exhibition (rev.), 1386
English Post-Impressionism (rev.), 1206
Henri Laurens exhibition (rev.), 116
Nudes 1945-1980 (rev.), 1299
Paul Nash (rev.), 921
Roger Fry, 307
Ruskin Spear (rev.), 322
Sir Roland Penrose exhibition (rev), 994
Stanley Spencer exhibition (rev), 1063
The Phaidon Companion to Art and Artists in the British Isles (rev.), 1451
William Nicholson exhibition (rev.), 873
Spangeberg, Christa—*The Garden Year*, 1332
Spanien, Ariane—*Choix de documents tibetains conserves a la Bibliotheque Nationale* (ed.), 786
Spanish Politics and Imperial Trade 1700-1789 (Walker), 277
Sparrow, John—*S. Maria della Salute*, 352
Sparta and Laconia (Cartledge), 186
Spartans, The (Fitzhardinge), 385
Sparta's Bitter Victories (Hamilton), 43
Spate, Virginia—*Orphism*, 315
Speaight, George:
Footnotes—(l), 38
Reproducing pianos—(l), 874
Spear, Ruskin—Exhibition: commentary, 322
Special Years, The (Doonican), 1130
Spectacles and Predicaments (Gellner), 283
Spectator, The—Correspondence, 1039
Spence, J.E.—*The Past is Another Country* (rev.), 151
Spenceley, Lorna—John Skelton: (l), 875
Spencer, Ann—photo, 702
Spencer, Scott—*Endless Love*, 408
Spencer, Stanley—Exhibition: commentary, 1063
Spend Game (Gash), 823
Spender, Stephen—W.H. Auden: (l), 294; 390
Spengemann, William C.—*The Forms of Autobiography*, 1092
Spengler, Oswald—Article:"The Weltangst of Oswald Spengler": photo, 1149
Speranza: see Wilde, Jane Francesca
Spiegl, Fritz:
Errors in German words in English prose—(l), 267
Jacques Offenbach (rev.), 1128
Wit as a Weapon (rev), 972
Spiers, Edward M.:
Haldane: An Army Reformer, 937
The Army and Society, 1815-1914, 937
Spies, S.B.—*The South African War* (ed.), 1421
Spike Island (McClure), 436
Spike, The (De Borchgrave and Moss), 943
Spirals (Sitomer and Sitomer, illus. Makie), 811
Spirit Man (O'Connor), 606
Spiritual Nature of Man, The (Hardy), 397
Splendid Isolation: the Curious History of South American Mammals (Simpson), 870
Sport (see also names of sports)—Amateur/professional distinction:Correspondence, 468
Spring Collection, The (Morgan), 64
Spy Game (McNeill), 1458
Spyker, John Howland—*Little Lives*, 469
Spy's Wife, The (Hill), 450
Squire, The: A Life of George Alexander Baird... (Onslow), 1406
Srivastava, Jane Jonas:
Averages, 811
Statistics, 811
Stacey, Tom—*The Pandemonium*, 146
Stachniewski, John—*Protestant Poetics and the Seventeenth-Century Religious Lyric* (rev.), 272
Stadter, Philip A.—*Arrian of Nicomedia*, 1179
Stael, Madame de—Letters published, 287
Stafford, David—*Britain and European Resistance 1940-1945*, 372
Staking Claims (Edwards), 821
Stalinist Planning for Economic Growth, 1933-1952 (Zaleski), 460
Stallworthy, Jon—*A Familiar Tree*, 762
Stamp, Gavin:
Articles:
"Saving Bloomsbury", 704
Viollet-le-Duc (rev.), 321
Stampa Italiana del Risorgimento, La (Garrone and Peruta), 503
Stanford, Derek—*The Traveller Hears the Strange Machine*, 903
Stanford, the Cambridge Jubilee and Tchaikovsky (Norris), 830
Stanford, W.B.—*Enemies of Poetry*, 796
Stanley Holloway: More Monologues and Songs (ed. Marshall, illus. Tidy)—illus., 1165
Stanley Morison and D.B. Updike: Selected Correspondence (ed. McKitterick), 922
Stanley, Richard—*The End* (ed.), 1331
Stansky, Peter—*Orwell: The Transformation*, 33
Stanton, R.M.—Fondane (Benjamin), reviews works by: reviews works by Benjamin Fondane, 1109
Stanwood, Brooks—*The Glow*, 108
Star-Apple Kingdom, The (Walcott), 903
Star for the Latecomer, A (Zindel and Zindel), 807
Startt, James D.—*Journalism's Unofficial Ambassador*, 832
Stassinopoulos, Arianna—*Maria: Beyond the Callas Legend*, 1160
State of the Language, The (ed. Michael and Ricks), 211
Correspondence, 266; 294
State of the Scottish Working Class in 1843, The (Levitt and Smout), 715
State, Society and University in Germany, 1700-1914 (McClelland), 1267
Correspondence, 1440
States of Desire (White), 964
Statesman's Year-Book 1980-1981, The (ed. Paxton), 1168
Stations (Bosley), 586
Statistics (Srivastava, illus. Reiss), 811
Stauber, Jules—*Die Welt ist rund*: illus., 945

Staveley, A.L.—*Memories of Gurdjieff*, 665
Steane, J.B.—*Faust* (rev.), 1161
Steel, David I.A.—*A Lincolnshire Village*, 933
Steele, E.J.—*Somatic Selection and Adaptive Evolution*, 1195
Steig, Michael—"Family romance": (l), 1415
Steig, William:
Caleb and Kate, 809
The Drawings of William Steig—illus., 980
Stein, Louis—*Beyond Death in Exile*, 1348
Stein, Peter—*Legal Evolution: The Story of an Idea*, 932
Steinberg, Salme Harju—*Reformer in the Marketplace*, 93
Steiner, George—at Writers Conf. Edinburgh Festival-commentary, 962
Bernhard (Thomas), reviews books by, 238
Goethe's Plays (rev.), 1143
Correspondence, 1231
Kierkegaard (Soren), reviews works of, 80
La Couronne et la lyre (rev.), 331
The City Builder (rev.), 690
Walter Benjamin-Gershom Scholem Briefwechsel 1933-1940 (rev.), 723
Steinhagen, Harald—*Gottfried Benn: Briefe an F.W. Oelze* (ed.), 1095
Steinlen, Theophile Alexandre—*Scene de Boulevard*: to be sold at Christie's; illus, 1354
Stendhal—Biography, 599
Stendhal: A Biography (Alter)—illus, 599
Stephen, Leslie—*Selected Writings in British Intellectual History*, 272
Stephen Potter, 1165
Stephenson, Sarah—Photo, 87
Stepto, Robert B.:
Chant of Saints, 626
From Behind the Veil, 626
Stern, J.P.—article on Oswald Spengler, 1149
Prophets Without Honour (rev), 968
Stern, Madeleine B.—*Publishers for Mass Entertainment in Nineteenth Century America* (ed.), 1436
Stern, Milton R.—*Bias in Mental Testing*: (l), 645
Stern, Richard—*Packages*, 1342
Stern, Rudi—*Let There Be Neon*, 513
Stern, Sheila—*The Left-Handed Woman* (rev.), 442
Sterner, Gabriele—*Pewter*, 344
Sternfeld, F.W.—Petrouchka: (l), 367
Stevenson, Anne:
Articles:
"Letters from Elizabeth Bishop", 261
Correspondence, 390; author replies to correspondence, 440
Poetry, reviews books of, 586
Seamus Heaney—(l), 208
Swift, 1058
The Beekeepers (rev.), 836
Stevenson, Robert Louis—anniversary celebrations in Edinburgh; commentary, 915
Biography, 635
Stevenson, Violet—*The Complete Book of Fruit*, 295
Stewart, Alison G.—*Unequal Lovers*, 120
Stewart, Basil—*A Guide to Japanese Prints and their Subject Matter*, 1000
Stewart, J.I.M.:
Affectionate Cousins (rev), 456
Our England is a Garden, 54
Stewart, M.A.—*Selected Philosophical Papers of Robert Boyle* (ed), 302
Stewart, Mary—*A Walk in Wolf Wood*, 806
Stich, Stephen—*Holistic Explanation* (rev.), 737
Stikkers, Kenneth W.—*Problems of a Sociology of Knowledge* (ed), 1072
Still Life With Woodpecker (Robbins), 1220
Stimmenimitator, Der (Bernhard), 238
Stoehr, Taylor—*Nay-Saying in Concord: Emerson, Alcott and Thoreau*, 508
Stokes, Eric:
Held Fast for England (rev.), 406
Jawaharlal Nehru: A Biography (rev), 77
Mamaji (rev.), 752
The Ordeal of Love (rev.), 659
Correspondence, 705
Stokowski, Leopold—Biography, 255
Stone, George Winchester—*David Garrick: A Critical Biography*, 1016
Stone, Gillian—"Meld": (l), 1414
Stone, Harry—*Dickens and the Invisible World*, 444
Stone, John—*Alexis de Tocqueville: On Democracy, Revolution and Society* (ed.), 609
Stone, Norman:
Ein General im Zwielicht: Die Erinnerungen Edmund Glaises von Horstenau (rev.), 1136
Fin-de-Siecle Vienna (rev.), 545
From Dessalines to Duvalier (rev.), 161
Correspondence, 236; 266
Hitler, 982
Russian Art and American Money 1900-1940 (rev.), 348
The Lawful Revolution (rev.), 871
The Survival of the Habsburg Empire (rev.), 871
Stonehenge (Atkinson)—Correspondence, 1101
Stonehill, Gerald—Reproducing pianos: (l), 815; 1101
Store up the Anger (Ebersohn), 1044
Storey, Mark—John Clare: (l), 1361
Storey, Mary Rose—*Mona Lisas*: illus., 1166
Storr, Anthony:
Severe and Mild Depression (rev.), 748; (l), 845
Correspondence, 815; 874
The Art of Psychotherapy, 530
Storry, Richard—*Empire and Aftermath*, 970
Story of Ruth, The (Schatzman), 1317
Story of Sylvie and Bruno, The (Carroll)—illus., 776
Story of Western Architecture, The (Riseboro), 122
Storyteller, The (Sillitoe), 9
Stovall, James Glen—*Watergate: A Crisis for the World*, 602
Stow, Randolph:
Billabong's Author (rev.), 374
The Girl Green as Elderflower, 548
Travels with Dr Leichhardt in Australia (rev.), 999
Unreliable Memoirs (rev.), 469
Visitants, 9
Strachey, Barbara—*Remarkable Relations*, 1011
Strachey Boy, A (Strachey), 1419
Strachey, Richard—*A Strachey Boy*, 1419
Strang, William—Exhibition: illus, 1373; commentary, 1462
Strange Case of Edmund Gurney, The (Hall), 867
Strange Museum, The (Paulin), 384
Correspondence, 468
Strange Routine, A (Flynn), 1411
Strange Story of Ada Goodrich Freer, The (Hall), 867
Strangers Within the Gate City (Herzberg), 91
Strategie secrete de la Drole de Guerre, La (ed. Bedarida), 15
Strategy and Ethnocentrism (Booth), 663
Strathern, Andrew—*Day of Shining Red* (rev.), 627
Strauss, Botho—*Devotion*, 510
Strauss, Gerald—*Luther's House of Learning*, 336
Stravinsky (White), 227
Correspondence, 367
Stravinsky, Igor—Biography:Correspondence, 367; 441
Strayed Sheep of Charun, The, 626
Streamlined (Kaufmann), 363
Street and Sky (Butler), 586
Street, Pamela—*Arthur Bryant: Portrait of a Historian*, 62
Strelka, Joseph P.—*Protest-Form-Tradition* (ed.), 45
Stretchford Chronicles, The, 1432

Strivings (Radice), 762
Strobel, Margaret—*Muslim Women in Mombasa 1890-1975*, 276
Stroganov in Company (Brahms), 1047
Strozzi, Filippo—Biography, 1407
Strubell, Amelia and Michael—*Josep Trueta: Surgeon in War and Peace* (trans.), 1224
Structuralism and Since (ed Sturrock), 959
Structure and History in Greek Mythology and Ritual (Burkert), 1311
Structure of Time, The (Newton-Smith), 564
Strugatsky, Arkady and Boris:
Far Rainbow, 1264
The Second Invasion from Mars, 1264
The Snail on the Slope, 1264
Struve, Gleb—*The Nabokov-Wilson Letters* (rev.), 509
Struve: Liberal on the Right 1905-1944 (Pipes), 687
Struve, Petr—Biography, 687
Stuart-Clark, Christopher—*Poems*, 810
Stuart, Forbes—*The Mermaid's Revenge*, 362
Stuart, Simon—*New Phoenix Wings*, 163
Students—article recalls how Western students' idealist attitudes to socialism dissipated following Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia, 387
Studi su Dante (Foscolo), 501
Studies in Romanticism—latest issue reviewed, 1153
Studies of Dylan Thomas, Allen Ginsberg, Sylvia Plath and Robert Lowell (Simpson), 3
Study of Dialect, The (Petyt), 1423
Study of Language in 17th century England, The (Salmon), 252
Stuhlmann, Gunther—*The Journals of Anais Nin, Vol.VII. 1966-1974* (ed.), 1224
Sturrock, John:
Autobiography, reviews books on, 1092
Structuralism and Since (ed), 959
Sturtevant, William C.—Cannibalism: (l), 266
Styles, Showell—*Centurion Comes Home*, 1458
Subject Bibliography of the First World War, A (Enser), 16
Subterranean Britain (ed. Crawford), 546
Suckling, Norman—Evaluating literature: (l), 267
Sucksmith, Harvey Peter—*Little Dorrit* (ed.), 716
Sula (Morrison), 1442
Sullivan, Anne—Biography, 1355
Sullivan, Barry—*Thresholds of Peace*, 254
Sullivan, Michael—*Symbols of Eternity*, 947
Sum of Things, The (Manning), 1012
Summer Palaces (Scupham), 680
Summer People (Elliott), 430
Summer Scandal, A (Kyle), 46
Summerfield, Henry—*An Introductory Guide to The Anathemata and the Sleeping Lord Sequence of David Jones*, 982
Summers, Montague:
Correspondence, 1039
The Galanty Show (autobiography), 831
Correspondence, 875; 896
Summerson, John (Sir):
Edwin Lutyens (rev.), 1160
The Life and Work of John Nash, Architect, 1382
Sumption, Jonathan:
The Benedictines in Britain (rev.), 804
The County of Oxford (rev.), 335
The Crusades (rev.), 1176
Sun Moon Star (Vonnegut and Chermayeff), 1056
Sunday Times Book of Photodiscovery, The (Bernard), 1299
Sundt, Eilert:
On Marriage in Norway, 1340
Correspondence, 1415
Superpowers and International Conflict (Holbraad), 20
Supple, Barry—*The Transformation of England* (rev.), 184
Surgeon's Mate, The (O'Brian), 882
Survival of the Habsburg Empire, The (Sked), 871
Surviving (Keene), 586
Survivors (Peskett), 762
Suslov, Alexander—*Loosestrife City*, 1112
Sutcliff, Rosemary—*Frontier Wolf*, 1323
Sutcliffe, Peter:
Barclays World of Cricket (rev.), 1130
Opening Up (rev.), 1130
To be a Printer (rev), 952
Sutherland, Douglas—*The Yellow Earl*, 1356
Sutherland, James—*Henry Fielding* (rev.), 126
Sutherland, John:
A Short, Sharp Shock (rev), 733
The Loud Boy's Life (rev.), 264
Sutherland, Stuart:
Bias in Mental Testing (rev.), 529
Correspondence, 645
Can Social Work Survive? (rev.), 1347
Hypochondria (rev), 948
I'm Dancing as Fast as I Can (rev.), 544
J.B. Watson (rev.), 241
Mathematics and Humor (rev.), 1430
The Tamarisk Tree 2 (rev.), 392
Sutton, Max Keith—*R.D. Blackmore*, 290
Suttree (McCarthy), 500
Suvin, Darko—*Metamorphoses of Science Fiction*, 519; 519
Swain, Margaret—*Figures on Fabric*, 632
Swanton, E.W.—*Barclays World of Cricket* (ed.), 1130
Swedish Exodus (Ljungmark, trans. Westerberg), 507
Swedish language and literature—article examines trends in children's fiction, 808
Sweet Adelaide (Symons), 520
Sweet and Alien Land, A (Van der Zee), 91
Sweet, Paul R.—*Wilhelm von Humbolt: A Biography. Vol 2*, 1187
Sweetman, David:
Coasting, 238
Inheritance, 1367
Saidi's Wife, 591
The Art of Pottery 1945, 912
The Old Conditions, 662
Swenson, May—*New and Selected Things Taking Place*, 65
Swigg, Richard—Hardy (Thomas), reviews books on, 126
Swinburne, R.G.—*The Structure of Time*, 564
Swinburne, Richard—*The Existence of God*, 82
Sybil (Disraeli), 433
Sydney Smith (Bell), 1223
Sykes, Alan—*Tariff Reform in British Politics 1903-1913*, 164
Sykes, Christopher Simon—*Country House Camera*, 668
Sykes, Stuart—*Les Romans de Claude Simon*, 1126
Sykes, S.W.—*Karl Barth: Studies of his Theological Methods* (ed), 767
Sylvester, David—*Interviews with Francis Bacon*: extract, 1318
Sylvia Plath and Ted Hughes (Uroff), 681
Symbolism (Goldwater), 328
Symbolism: an Anthology (ed. West), 1226
Symbols of Eternity (Sullivan), 947
Syme, Ronald—*History in Ovid*, 44
Symons, Julian—article on literary cliques, 437
Drummond Allison: Poems (rev.), 301
Forays (rev), 6
Hello Darkness (rev.), 1194
Jennings (Elizabeth), reviews poetry of, 112
Kenneth Allott—(l), 324; 468
Laura Riding's Pursuit of Truth (rev.), 795; (l), 1038
Correspondence, 896; 936
Poetry, reviews books of, 586
Sweet Adelaide, 520
The Thirties (rev.), 1249
We, The Accused (rev.), 993
Symposium (Plato, ed. Dover), 712
Syndicalist Tradition and Italian Fascism, The (Roberts), 153
Synge, Ursula—*The Giant at the Ford and Other Legends of the Saints*, 362
Syson, Leslie—*The Watermills of Britain*, 588

Szarkowski, John—*The Photograper's Eye*, 1302
Szelenyi, Ivan—*The Intellectuals on the Road to Class Power*, 1416
Szirtes, George:
Sheep Shearing at Ayot St Lawrence, 1403
The Slant Door, 64
Tomlinson (Charles) exhibition (rev.), 804

T

Tadie, Jean-Yves:
Humour in the Works of Proust (rev.), 271
Themes proustiens (rev.), 271
Tafuri, Manfredo:
Theories and History of Architecture, 847
Vienna Rossa, 1141
Tagebucher 1918-1921 (Mann, ed. Mendelssohn), 1126
Tahara, Mildred M.—*Tales of Yamato* (ed.), 1378
Taking Leave of God (Cupitt), 1376
Talamo, Giuseppe—*Il Messaggero e sua citta*, 503
Talbot, William S.—*Chardin and the Still-Life Tradition of France*, 121
Tale Bearers, The (Pritchett), 1070
Tales of Pirx the Pilot (Lem), 1270
Tales of Times Now Past (ed. Ury), 1378
Tales of Yamato (ed. Tahara), 1378
Tales out of School (Kelly), 1240
Talese, Gay:
Thy Neighbour's Wife, 755
Correspondence, 815
Tamarisk Tree 2, The (Russell), 392
Tannahill, Reay—*Sex in History*, 634
Tanner, Tony:
Adultery in the Novel, 955
Correspondence, 1039
Tansi, Michael Iwene—Biography, 1252
Tantrum (Feiffer)—illus, 552
Taplin, Kim:
Correspondence, 38
The English Path, 80
Taplin, Oliver:
Greek Tragedy in Action, 152
Sophocles (rev.), 712
The Theatre of Aristophanes (rev.), 938
Tariff Reform in British Politics 1903-1913 (Sykes), 164
Tarot Poems (Dunstan), 586
Tarschys, Daniel—*The Soviet Political Agenda*, 95
Tarsky, Sue—*The Prickly Plant Book*, 1332
Tasie, Godfrey—*Christianity in Independent Africa* (ed.), 21
Tastes of Travel, The (de Stroumillo), 535
Tate Gallery:
Abstract Art 1910-1920 exhibition—commentary, 174
Gainsborough (Thomas) exhibition—commentary, 1171
Tate, Joan—*Turn Again, Whittington*, 1324
Tate, Thad W.—*The Chesapeake in the Seventeenth Century* (ed.), 1237
Tatlow, Antony—*The Mask of Evil*, 399
Taylor, A.J.P.—*The Decline of Bismarck's European Order* (rev), 55
Taylor, Charles—*Philosophy and the Mirror of Nature* (rev.), 1466
Taylor, Christopher—*Roads and Tracks of Britain*, 147
Taylor, Donald—Cannibalism: (l), 177; 440
Taylor, I.P.:
Nature Study, 1004
Trout, 854
Taylor, John—*Parliamentary Texts of the Later Middle Ages* (ed.), 652
Taylor, Joshua C.—*The Fine Arts in America*, 308
Taylor, Laurie—*Inequality, Crime and Public Policy* (rev.), 232
Taylor, Paul:
Birds of Prey (rev.), 1378
The Past (rev.), 1280
Taylor, Richard H.—*The Personal Notebooks of Thomas Hardy* (ed.), 69
Taylor, Richard—*The Politics of the Soviet Cinema 1917-1929*, 95
Taylor, Simon Watson—*The Selected Works of Alfred Jarry* (ed.), 1217
Taylor, S.S.B.—*Reappraisals of Rousseau* (ed.), 1466
Taylor, Tom—*Autobiographical Recollections of Charles Robert Leslie* (ed.), 988
Technology and Society under Lenin and Stalin (Bailes), 95
Teddy Ashton's Annual—diary note, 415
Teeth—Swallowing of extracted teeth:
Correspondence, 266
Tel Quel—commentary, 544
Television:
Drama—seminar on "the television play and contemporary society"; commentary, 1358
Correspondence, 1440
Programmes:
Banned—commentary, 1200
Best of Friends, The—commentary, 293
Black Madonna, The—commentary, 1334
Blade on the Feather—commentary, 1258
Caught on a Train—commentary, 1292
China—commentary, 323
Cream in my Coffee—commentary, 1258
Dreams of Leaving—commentary, 87
Correspondence, 145; 177
Electric in the City—commentary, 669
Enigma, The—commentary, 176
Fatal Spring, The—commentary, 1334
Fox—commentary, 352
Happy Autumn Fields, The—commentary, 1387
History of Mr Polly, The—commentary, 265
Hollywood—commentary, 61
Imitation Game, The—commentary, 467
Correspondence, 614
Impressario, The—commentary, 1437
Juno and the Paycock—commentary, 527
Love in a Cold Climate—commentary, 1414
Merchant of Venice, The—commentary, 1437
Moving Pictures—commentary, 994
Nancy Mitford: A Portrait by Her Sisters—commentary, 643
Pasmore—commentary, 1258
Rain on the Roof—commentary, 1258
Rear Column, The—commentary, 466
Correspondence, 528
Red Roses for Me—commentary, 527
Robert Lowell: A Life Study—commentary, 234
Shadows On Our Skin—commentary, 352
Sheppey—commentary, 644
Shock of the New, The—commentary, 1170
Silver Tassie, The—commentary, 527
Taming of the Shrew, The—commentary, 1229
Correspondence, 1334
Therese Raquin—commentary, 388
Tis Pity She's a Whore—commentary, 554
Correspondence, 645
Waterfall, The—commentary, 1320
We, The Accused—commentary, 993
We Think the World of You—commentary, 582
Telfer, Elizabeth—*Happiness*, 1203
Tell Me A Riddle (Olsen), 1294
Tender is the Night (Fitzgerald)—Correspondence, 845
Tennant, Emma—*Alice Fell*, 1250
Tennant, Neil—*The Logic of Inconsistency* (rev.), 942
Tennyson, Alfred (Lord):
Biography, 1247
Lincoln Tennyson Research Centre Holdings: Sale:
Commentary, 814; 842; correction, 873
Correspondence, 845; 995

Tennyson and his Publishers (Hagen), 242
Tennyson: The Unquiet Heart (Martin), 1247
Tentler, Leslie Woodcock—*Wage-Earning Women*, 736
Terra Nova (Paterson), 586
Terrace, Herbert S.—*Nim*, 865
Terrible Secret, The (Laqueur), 1288
Terry, Arthur—*The Penguin Book of Spanish Civil War Verse* (rev.), 895
Tete aux Antipodes, La (Dousset-Leenhardt), 1340
Teunissen, John J.—*The World of Lawrence* (ed.), 1131
Tex (Hinton), 356
Textual Strategies (ed Harari), 761
Thackeray, William Makepeace:
Biography, 1178
Book of Snobs by One of Themselves, 1164
That Singing Mesh (Tiller), 64
Thaw, Eugene Victor—*Jackson Pollock* (ed), 275
Theater and Revolution (Brown), 1445
Theatre and theatres:
Exhibitions:
Two Centuries of Christmas Entertainment—illus, 1437
Jacobean theatre—recently discovered manuscript may throw new light on stage conditions, 500
Theatre in Focus series (ed. Cave), 1397
Theatre in Madrid during the Second Republic, The: A Checklist (McGaha), 1111
Theatre of Aristophanes, The (Macleish), 938
Theatre of Erwin Piscator, The (Willett)—Correspondence, 936
Theatre of Nikolay Gogol, The (Ehre), 1286
Theatrical productions:
After You With the Milk—commentary, 581
Appearances—commentary, 176
Aristocrats:
Correspondence, 705
Arrest!—commentary, 1412
As You Like It—commentary, 439
Bacchae, The—commentary, 1333
Bastard Angel—commentary, 114
Before the Party—commentary, 365
Black Lear—commentary, 1172
Born in the Gardens—commentary, 116
British Empire, The—commentary, 292
Browning Version, The—commentary, 582
Buried Child—commentary, 756
Camino Real:
Correspondence, 815
Caretaker, The—commentary, 1333
Caucasian Chalk Circle—commentary, 1172
Cocktail Party, The:
Correspondence, 815
Colette—commentary, 1038
Company—commentary, 1063
Crucible, The—commentary, 1260
Devil Himself, The—commentary, 554
Doctor and the Devils, The—commentary, 292
Don Juan—commentary, 1358
Duchess of Malfi, The—commentary, 1064
Early Days—commentary, 495
Educating Rita—commentary, 960
Enemy Within, The—commentary, 496
Enjoy—commentary, 1228
Festivals:
Wakefield Mystery Plays—commentary, 756
For Whom the Bell Chimes—commentary, 351
Galway Girl, A—commentary, 1198
Hamlet—commentary, 389; 781
Harlequinade—commentary, 582
Harvest—commentary, 1260
Heartbreak House—commentary, 612
Hedda Gabler—commentary, 914
Henry IV, Part One:
Correspondence, 1173; 1231
Henry V:
Correspondence, 236; 324; 415; 672; 782
Hothouse, The—commentary, 527
I Have Been Here Before—commentary, 894
Illuminations—commentary, 1333
Ironhand:
Correspondence, 1231
Jeeves Takes Charge—commentary, 1138
Correspondence, 1261
Johann Faustus—commentary, 672
John Bull's Other Island—commentary, 703
Julius Caesar—commentary, 642
Juno and the Paycock—commentary, 1172
Key Tag, The—commentary, 176
Lancelot and Guinevere—commentary, 1037
Letters Home—commentary, 844
Letzten Tage der Menschheit—commentary, 781
Liberty Hall—commentary, 114
Life, A—commentary, 175
Life of Galileo, The—commentary, 934
Line 'Em—commentary, 992
Look Back In Anger—commentary, 914
Loud Boy's Life, The—commentary, 264
Love Match, A—commentary, 467
Maid's Tragedy, The—commentary, 581
Make and Break—commentary, 438
Man to Save Us, The—commentary, 1333
Mean Streaks—commentary, 1291
Murieta—commentary, 672
Natural and Supernatural, 557
Nest, The—commentary, 1229
New Sorrows of Young W, The—commentary, 466
Nicholas Nickleby—commentary, 733
Not Quite Jerusalem—commentary, 1412
Old Heads and Young Hearts—commentary, 914
On the Frontier:
Correspondence, 614
Othello—commentary, 351
Articles:
"The fragile structure of Othello", 707
Peer Gynt—commentary, 1198
Price, The—commentary, 1260
Private Lives—commentary, 292
Provok'd Wife, The—commentary, 1260
Quantrill in Lawrence—commentary, 644
Quotations without acknowledgement:
Correspondence, 645; 705; 815
Random Moments in a May Garden—commentary, 703
Revolt, The—commentary, 1463
Richard II—commentary, 1292
Richard III—commentary, 1292
Richard the Third—commentary, 116
Risen People, The—commentary, 176
Romans in Britain, The—commentary, 1199
Romeo and Juliet:
Correspondence, 815
Rough Magic—commentary, 915
Seduced—commentary, 581
Shadow of a Gunman—commentary, 413
Shakespeare's Sister—commentary, 1412
Shakespeare's Sonnets—commentary, 843
Short, Sharp Shock, A—commentary, 733
Signals from the Frontier—commentary, 554
Sisterly Feelings—commentary, 669
Space Ache—commentary, 1387
Streets of London, The—commentary, 323
Submariners—commentary, 1064
Sugar and Spice—commentary, 1198
Taking Steps—commentary, 1038
Television Times—commentary, 1438
Terra Nova—commentary, 612
Thee and Me—commentary, 234
Timon of Athens—commentary, 1037
Tom Fool—commentary, 780
Towards a Nuclear Future—commentary, 526
Traitors—commentary, 1171
Translations—commentary, 1199
Trial Run—commentary, 207
Waste of Time, A—commentary, 265
Watch on the Rhine—commentary, 1063
Weavers, The—commentary, 207
Wedding Feast, The—commentary, 704

Theatrical productions (continued):
Whiteley's Hidden Hand—woodcut for poster advertising 1884 production; illus., 756
Wild Duck, The—commentary, 12
Correspondence, 63
Workshop, The—commentary, 960
Yes and No—commentary, 351
Theiner, George:
Of Blood and Hope (rev.), 1224
Polish publishers—article on unofficial Polish publishing house, 1172
Correspondence, 1360
Theis Fine Day (Bold), 214
Thelwell, Michael—*The Harder They Come*, 1240
Themes of Work and Love in Adulthood (ed. Smelser and Erikson), 1210
Themes proustiens (Mein), 271
Theobaldy, Jurgen—*Schwere Erde, Rauch*, 1153
Theological Papers of John Henry Newman on Biblical Inspiration and on Infallibility (ed. Holm), 866
Theology and Political Society (Davis), 1339
Theology of the Love of God (Newlands), 1243
Theories and History of Architecture (Tafuri), 847
Theory and Evidence (Glymour), 1181
Theory and Personality (Lee), 204
Theory of International Politics (Waltz), 20
Theory of the Good and the Right, A (Brandt), 18
Theroux, Paul:
London Snow, 1326
World's End and Other Stories, 1220
Theseus as Son and Stepson (Sourvinou-Linwood), 43
They Stay for Death (Woods), 606
Thin Ice (Levine), 289
Third-class Ticket (Wood), 469
Third Miss Symons, The (Mayor), 1142
Third Wave, The (Toffler), 1242
Thirsk, Joan—*Famine in Tudor and Stuart England* (rev), 35
Thirst for the Sea, A (ed. Popham and Popham), 232
Thirties, The (Wilson), 1249
Thirty Years' War, The (Langer, trans. Salt)—illus., 1196
This Bed My Centre (Newton), 1398
"This Gilded African": Toussaint L'Ouverture (Parkinson), 1381
This House is Haunted (Playfair), 1399
This Place is a Madhouse (Hobson), 259
Thody, Philip:
Francois Mauriac (rev.), 600
Francois Mauriac temoin de son temps (rev.), 600
Thomas Becket: A Textual History of his Letters (Dugan), 1450
Thomas Betterton and the Management of Lincoln's Inn Fields 1695-1708 (Milhous), 742
Thomas, Charles—*Rings of Stone* (rev.), 243
Thomas, David—*Naturalism and Social Science*, 1072
Thomas, D.M.—article examines problem of translating poetry, 66
Birthstone, 296
Encounter in St. Ives (rev.), 868
Karenza (rev.), 868
Poetry, reviews books of, 477
The Nobel Prize (rev.), 1162
The Silent Areas (rev.), 210
The Wolf-Man, 938
Thomas, Edward—Correspondence, 38; 117; 237; 325
Thomas Gray: His Life and Works (Sells), 1117
Thomas Hardy (Enstice), 126
Thomas Hardy: The Complete Poems (ed. Gibson), 69
Thomas, Hugh—*An Unfinished History of the World*, 56
Thomas, Lewis:
The Lives of a Cell, 870
The Medusa and the Snail, 870
Thomas MacDonagh (Norstedt), 557
Thomas Mann and Italy, 45
Thomas Pynchon: The Art of Allusion (Cowart), 741
Thomas, William—*The Philosophical Radicals*, 593
Thomasson, Henri—*The Pursuit of the Present*, 665
Thompson, Anthony—*Russia/USSR*, 311
Thompson, Craig R.—*Collected Works of Erasmus* (ed.), 565
Thompson, E.P.—*The Making of the English Working Class*, 277
Thompson, F.M.L.:
Families, Estates and Fortunes (rev), 967
Macadam (rev.), 1269
Thompson, Leonard—*African History*, 21
Thompson, Michael—*Rubbish Theory*, 736
Thompson, Philip—*The Dictionary of Visual Language*, 1428
Thomson, David—*The Irish Journals of Elizabeth Smith 1840-1850* (ed.), 557
Thomson, Kenneth—*Klemperer Stories* (ed.), 550
Thorburn, David—*John Updike: A Collection of Critical Essays* (ed.), 798
Thorlby, Anthony—*Allegories of Reading* (rev.), 229
Thorn, Alexander and A.S.—*Megalithic Remains in Britain and Brittany*, 147
Thorne, Robert—*Covent Garden Market*, 698
Thornton, Peter—*Seventeenth-Century Interior Decorations in England, France and Holland*, 334
Three British Revolutions: 1641, 1688, 1776 (ed. Pocock), 1365
Three Edwards, The (Prestwich), 763
Three Legions (Sutcliff), 1323
Three Noh Plays (O'Connor), 1016
Three Russian Poets: Aliger, Moritz, Akhmedulina, 67
Three Tomorrows (Griffiths), 1262
Threshold (Le Guin), 1408
Threshold of a Nation (Edwards), 242
Thresholds of Peace (Sullivan), 254
Thwaite, Anthony:
Heaney (Seamus), reviews works by, 1222
Jug, 1467
The View from Hakone, 571
Thy Neighbour's Wife (Talese), 755
Correspondence, 815
Thynn, Alexander—*Pillars of the Establishment*, 1458
Tibullus: A Hellenistic Poet at Rome (Cairns), 675
Tidal Models (Birtwhistle), 562
Tide of Empires (Padfield), 336
Tidy, Bill—*Stanley Holloway: More Monologues and Songs* (illus.), 1165
Tieck, Catherine:
Faux Traite d'Esthetique (ed.), 1109
La Conscience Malheureuse (ed.), 1109
Rimbaud le Voyou (ed.), 1109
Tiger and his Reflection and other Asian Folk Tales, The (Wilson, illus. Jensen), 362
Tigris Expedition, The (Heyerdahl), 1176
Tig's Crime (Burch), 356
Tikkanen, Henrik:
Snob's Island, 442
Correspondence, 498; 556
Tiles, Mary—*Wittgenstein on the Foundations of Mathematics* (rev.), 714
Till, Geoffrey—*Air Power and the Royal Navy 1914-1945*, 189
Tiller, Terence:
That Singing Mesh, 64
The Cornish Ordinalia: A Critical Study (rev.), 880
Tilman, H.W.—Biography, 1071
Time (Amichai), 64
Time and Mind in Wordsworth's Poetry (Baker), 1423
Time of Desecration (Moravia), 664
Time to Go (Behan), 146
Times Atlas of World History, The (ed. Barraclough), 245

Times Atlas of World History, The (ed. Barraclough) (continued):
Correspondence, 367
Timescape (Benford), 1378
Timms, Edward—*Modern Austrian Writing* (rev.), 1147
Tinker, Hugh:
Bhutto (Zulfikar Ali), reviews books on, 139
Letters from India (rev.), 1000
The Ordeal of Love, 659
Correspondence, 705
The Transfer of Power 1942-47 (rev), 1055
Travels in the Himalayan Provinces of Hindustan and the Panjab from 1819-1825 (rev.), 1000
Untouchable (rev), 970
Tippett and his Operas (White), 676
Tippett, Michael—*Music of the Angels: Essays and Sketchbooks*, 1394
Tito's Yugoslavia (Wilson), 31
Tittler, Robert—*The Accounts of the Roberts Family of Boarzell, Sussex c1568-1582* (ed.), 897
To a Blossoming Pear Tree (Wright), 65
To be a Farmer's Boy (Noakes), 1338
To be a printer (Crutchley), 952
To Set the Record Straight (Sirica), 405
Tod in Hollywood (Waugh), 1342
Todd, Janet:
Women's Friendship in Literature, 716
Correspondence, 758; 782
Todd, Richard—*Iris Murdoch: The Shakesperian Interest*, 419
Toffler, Alvin—*The Third Wave*, 1242
Tolstoy in Prerevolutionary Russian Criticism (Sorokin), 418
Tom Crabtree on Teenagers (Crabtree), 964
Tomalin, Claire—*Shelley and His World*, 996
Tomes, Brian K.—*The British Library General Catalogue of Printed Books to 1975*: (l), 440
Tomes, Margot:
Clever Gretchen and other forgotten folk tales (illus), 808
Giant Poems (illus.), 1331
Tomlinson, Charles:
A Rose for Janet, 1467
Exhibition—commentary, 804
Poolville, N.Y., 991
Requiem for D.M., 947
The Oxford Book of Verse in English Translation (ed.)—full text of introduction, 1067; 1093
Correspondence, 1140
Tonry, Michael—*Crime and Justice* (ed), 184
Toole, John Kennedy—*A Confederacy of Dunces*, 821
Tooth and Claw (Cloudsley-Thompson), 1014
Top Secret Ultra (Calvocoressi), 1461
Touche, Rose La—Diaries published, 178
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri—Exhibition: commentary, 496
Toussaint L'Ouverture—Biography, 1381
Toussaint L'Ouverture: de l'esclavage ou pouvoir (Pluchon), 1381
Toutain, Roland—photo, 931
Toward a Theory of Historical Narrative (Waldman), 1040
Towards a New Mysticism (King), 800
Towards a Transformation of Philosophy (Apel), 697
Towards Utopia (Dickson), 45
Towler, Robert—*The Fate of the Anglican Clergy*, 295
Town Beehive, The (Noakes), 1338
Townsend, John Rowe—Children's books: (l), 1440
Townsend, Peter—*The Smallest Pawns in the Game*, 1444
Toynbee, Arnold—article discusses reasons for resignation from Koraes Chair at Kings College, 991
Trade and Industry in Classical Greece (Hopper), 43
Trading World of Asia and the English East India Company 1660-1760, The (Chaudhuri), 853
Tradition and Experiment in English Poetry (Hobsbaum), 112
Tradition and Experiment in Present Day Literature, 35
Traditions of Edinburgh (Chambers), 840
Tragedy in Three Voices (Havers, Shankland and Barrett), 1210
Trail of Tamerlane, The (Ure), 786
Transfer of Power 1942-47, The (ed Mansergh and Moon), 1055
Transformation of England, The (Mathias), 184
Transformations of Godot, The (Busi), 1271
Transit of Venus, The (Hazzard), 382
Trap, The (Jacobson), 78
Trapdoor (Bloodworth), 1458
Traue, J.E.—Denis Glover papers: (l), 1100
Trautman, Joanne—*The Sickle Side of the Moon* (ed), 274
Trautmann, Joanne:
Leave the Letters Till We're Dead: The Letters of Virginia Woolf, Vol. 6, 1939-1941 (ed.), 1225
Correspondence, 1261; 1293; 1360; 1440
Traveller Hears the Strange Machine, The (Stanford), 903
Travellers in Europe (Links), 1137
Traveller's Tree, The (Fermor)—Correspondence, 498
Travels in Arabia Deserta (Doughty), 1000
Travels in the Himalayan Provinces of Hindustan and the Panjab 1819-1825 (Moorcroft and Trebeck), 1000
Travels with Dr Leichhardt in Australia (Bunce), 999
Treasure of Sainte Foy, The (Harris), 943
Trebeck, George—*Travels in the Himalayan Provinces of Hindustan and the Panjab from 1819 to 1825*, 1000
Tree House Confessions, The (McConkey), 368
Tree May Fall, A (Jones), 1342
Treeful of Pigs, A (Lobel, illus. Lobel), 809
Tregear, Mary—*Chinese Art*, 974
Treglown, Jeremy:
The Kemble Era (rev.), 464
The Letters of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester (ed.), 1178; (l), 1201
Tremewan, W.G.—*British Tortricoid Moths*, 536
Trend, Michael:
Cosmas, or the Love of God (rev.), 574
Correspondence, 875
Trente Mille Jours (Genevoix), 1082
Trevelyan, G.M.—Biography, 485
Trevelyan, Lord—*Public and Private*, 912
Trevor, Meriol:
The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman (rev.), 866
The Theological Papers of John Henry Newman on Biblical Inspiration and on Infallibility (rev.), 866
Trevor-Roper, Hugh: see Dacre of Glanton, Lord
Trewin, Wendy—*All On Stage: Charles Wyndham and the Alberys*, 1460
Trezise, James—*Watergate: A Crisis for the World*, 602
Trial of Strength, A (Earle), 1180
Tribal Chieftains (Hughes), 858
Trickett, Rachel—*Loss, Sadness and Depression*: (l), 815
Trigger, Bruce G.—*Gordon Childe*, 1362
Trigger Points (Mayer), 450
Trinkaus, Charles—*The Poet as Philosopher*, 502
Trio Poetry (Colhoun, Johnstone and Park), 1180
Tripp, John—*Penguin Modern Poets*, 64
Tripp, Miles—*High Heels*, 654
Tristan, Frederick—*Histoire serieuse et drolatique de l'homme sans nom*, 850
Triumphs of Caesar by Andrea Mantegna, The (Martindale), 314
Trivett, John V.—*Building Tables on Tables*, 811

Trodd, Kenith—Seminar on "The TV Play and Contemporary Society": (l), 1440
Trois derniers chagrins du general de Gaulle, Les (Rouanet), 517
Troisgros, Jean and Pierre—*La Nouvelle Cuisine,* 1282
Trollope, Anthony:
Barchester Towers:
Correspondence, 1261
The Fixed Period—commentary, 114
Correspondence, 177
Trollope, Frances—Biography, 1396
Trotter, David:
The Miscellaneous Works of John Bunyan, Vol.I (rev.), 1239
The Poetry of Abraham Cowley, 107
The Small Publisher (rev.), 524
Theory and Personality (rev.), 204
Troy, John—Comparing languages: (l), 645
Troyat, Henri:
Catherine the Great, 476
Head in the Clouds, 9
True History of the Elephant Man, The (Howell and Ford), 349
Correspondence, 441; 498
Trueta, Josep (Spain)—Autobiography, 1224
Trump, D.H.—*The Prehistory of the Mediterranean,* 919
Truss, Lynn—*Random Moments in a May Garden* (rev), 703
Truss, Lynne:
I Have Been Here Before (rev.), 894
Not Quite Jerusalem (rev.), 1412
Watch on the Rhine (rev), 1063
Trying to Explain (Davie), 578
Tsotsi (Fugard), 500
Tsvetaeva (ed. Proffer, trans. King), 1175
Tsvetayeva, Marina:
A Captive Spirit: Selected Prose—photo, 1175
Appointment, 134
Biography, 1175
Swans' Encampment, 1138
To Boris Pasternak, 52
30 September 1922, 431
Tuan, Yu-Fi—*Landscapes of Fear,* 1058
Tucci, Giuseppe—*The Religions of Tibet,* 458
Tuck, Richard—*Natural Rights Theories,* 449
Tudor Regime, The (Williams), 183
Correspondence, 236; 266; 366
Tudor York (Palliser), 573
Tugwell, Simon—*The Breaking of the Image* (rev.), 902
Tuke, Henry Scott—registers published, 1140
Tulloch, John—*Chekhov,* 1306
Tumin, Stephen—*Peacock Displayed* (rev.), 187
Tung, Rosemary Jones—*A Portrait of Lost Tibet,* 1300
Tuohy, Frank:
Other People's Worlds (rev.), 690
The Blue Guitar (rev.), 430
Tuppenny Punch and Judy Show, The (Gable), 1210
Turing, Alan M.—Correspondence, 614
Turkle, Sherry—*Psychoanalytic Politics,* 118
Turn Again, Whittington (Tate), 1324
Turner, E.S.:
Being of Sound Mind (rev.), 1282
Buster Keaton (rev), 10
Dear Old Blighty, 372
Drink (rev.), 295
Earls and Girls (rev), 972
Man Bites Man (rev.), 1434
The Servants' Hall (rev.), 740
Turner, J.M.W.:
Biography, 119
Correspondence published, 641
Juliet and her Nurse—commentary, 322
Turner, Jnr, Robert K.—New Variorum edition of Shakespeare's works: (l), 236
Turner, John—*Lloyd George's Secretariat,* 443
Turner, Michael—*The Price Guide to 19th and 20th Century Pottery,* 52
Turner, Nicholas—*Italian Baroque Drawings,* 1204
Turner's Picturesque Views in England and Wales 1825-1838 (Shanes), 119
Tutin, Dorothy—Correspondence, 63
Twain, Mark—*The Works of Mark Twain Vol. 4,* 1152
Twelve Poems (Warner), 586
Twentieth Century Literature—assessed in article, 646
Twits, The (Dahl, illus. Blake), 1330
Two Ages (Kierkegaard), 81
Two by Two (Beskow), 278
Two Marxisms, The (Gouldner), 838
Two Men of Letters (ed Hart-Davis), 105
Two Women (Mulisch, trans. Early), 1118
Tyker, James—*The Early Guitar,* 676
Tyler, Anne—*Morgan's Passing,* 1221
Tymieniecka, Anna-Teresa—*The Acting Person:* (l), 916
Tynan, Kenneth—Correspondence, 209

U

Ubaldo Ribeiro, Joao (Brazil)—*Sergeant Getulio,* 674
Uffelman, Larry K.—*Charles Kingsley,* 290
Uglow, Jennifer:
Lamb as Critic (rev.), 789
Sula (rev.), 1442
The Night of the Funny Hats (rev.), 430
Women's Autobiography (rev.), 1166
Correspondence, 1465
Ullman, Leslie—*Natural Histories,* 65
Ultra in the West (Bennett), 17
Umiker-Sebeok, Jean—*You Know My Method,* 1226
Un' Idea dell' Italia (Levi), 217
Uncertain Years (ed. Borg and Heinrichs), 592
Uncertainties in French Grammar (Harmer), 534
Uncertainty Principle, The (Bilenkin), 626
Correspondence, 673
Uncle (Markus), 78
Uncommon Market: Capital, Class and Power in the European Community (Holland), 913
Under Plum Lake (Davidson), 1325
Under the Mountain (Gee), 362
Undercover (Howarth), 899
Underfoot in Show Business (Hanff), 1434
Underwood, Michael:
A Clear Case of Suicide, 538
Crime upon Crime, 1087
Underwood, T.L.—*The Miscellaneous Works of John Bunyan, Vol. I* (ed.), 1239
Uneasy Victorian, An (Monsarrat), 1178
Unequal Lovers (Stewart), 120
Unfinished History of the World, An (Thomas), 56
Ungaretti, Giuseppe—Biography, 1089
Unger, Richard W.—*The Ship in the Medieval Economy, 600-1600,* 1232
Unhistorical Fragments (Whitworth), 477
Unholy Loves (Oates), 983
Correspondence, 1100; 1231
Unhusbanded Life, An (Linklater), 200
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics—Alexander 1st, Emperor:Letters published, 1017
Unique World of Mitsumasa Anno, The—illus, 1321
United Nations Peacekeeping 1946-1967 (Higgins), 410
United Nations, The (Luard), 20
United States of America:
Charleston:
Correspondence, 645
Foreign policy:
Correspondence, 63
History:
Correspondence, 584; 645
Intelligence:
Correspondence, 645
Society:
"Newness as repudiation: Styles in modern American thought", 615
United States of America (continued):
Tucson:
Correspondence, 584
Universal Penman (Bickham)—Correspondence, 390
Universals and Scientific Realism (Armstrong), 19
Unman/Kovrigin's Chronicles, The (Shefner), 1264
Unreliable Memoirs (James), 469
Unruh, John—*The Plains Across,* 91
Unseld, Siegfried—*The Author and His Publisher,* 1079
Unsocial Socialist, An (Shaw), 574
Correspondence, 645
Untouchable (Freeman), 970
Uomo, un giornale, Un (Frassatti), 503
Updike, D.B.—Letters published, 922
Updike, John—*Problems,* 575
Urban Crucible, The (Nash), 403
Correspondence, 584; 645
Urban, G.R.—*Communist Reformation* (ed.), 20
Urban Masses and Moral Order in America, 1820-1920 (Boyer), 93
Urban Society in an Age of War (Friedrichs), 560
Ure, John—*The Trail of Tamerlane,* 786
Urewera Notebook, The (Mansfield), 543
Uroff, Margaret Dickie—*Sylvia Plath and Ted Hughes,* 681
Urquhart, Fred—*A Diver in China Seas,* 1044
Ursus Major (Smoodin), 1221
Ury, Marian—*Tales of Times Now Past* (ed.), 1378
Usage de la parole, L' (Sarraute), 391
Usborne, Richard:
A.J. Wentforth, BA (rev.), 788
Drinking with Dickens (rev.), 1435
Jeeves Takes Charge (rev.), 1138
Correspondence, 1261
P.G. Wodehouse—(l), 1261
Prince Henry: Duke of Gloucester (rev.), 406
The Jeeves Cocktail Book (rev.), 1435
The Roses of Picardie (rev.), 108
Who Played Who in the Movies, An A-Z (rev), 10
Utopian Thought in the Western World (Manuel and Manuel), 651
Uwins, Sarah—*A Memoir of Thomas Uwins, RA,* 988
Uwins, Thomas—Biography, 988

V

Vaizey, Lord—*Origins and Destination* (rev.), 881
Valenta, Jiri—*Soviet Intervention in Czechoslovakia 1968,* 311
Valentin, Thomas—*Grabbes Letzter Sommer,* 1112
Vallejo, Cesar—*The Complete Posthumous Poetry,* 67
Value and Existence (Leslie), 19
Van der Zee, Henri and Barbara—*A Sweet and Alien Land,* 91
Van Dyck as Religious Artist (Martin and Feigenbaum), 121
Van Zyl Slabbert, Frederick—*South Africa's Options,* 504
Vanderbilt, Gloria—Biography, 1090
Vann Woodward, C.:
Paths to the American Past, 609
Correspondence, 672
Vansina, Jan—*African History,* 21
Vas, Istvan—*Calligraphy,* 1118
Vater eines Morders, Der (Andersch), 1145
Vatikiotis, P.J.—*The History of Egypt,* 535
Vaughan, Anthony—*Born to Please,* 1016
Vaughan, William—*Kandinsky* (rev.), 328
Vautrin, Denyse—*Mimi Bamboche ou La Jeunesse d'Hortense Schneider,* 1128
Veliz, Claudio—*The Centralist Tradition of Latin America,* 763
Vendler, Helen—*Part of Nature, Part of Us: Modern American Poets,* 927
Venerable English College Rome, The (Williams), 940
Venetian Vespers, The (Hecht), 623
Vengeance of the Dolphin, The (Roy), 806
Venne, Adriaen van de—Correspondence, 38
Ventriloquists and Dolls (Nicholson)—Correspondence, 498
Venus, Jupiter and Mars (ed. Weiss), 1303
Veresaj, Ostap—photo, 401
Correspondence, 614
Verey, Rosemary—*The Herb Growing Book,* 1332
Verlaine, Paul—*Femmes/Hommes,* 67
Vermeule, Emily—*Aspects of Death in Early Greek Art and Poetry,* 97
Vernant, Jean-Pierre—*Myth and Society in Ancient Greece,* 938
Very Slow Time Machine, The (Watson), 626
Very Special Admiral (Beesly), 937
Vestier, Antoine—*Le triomphe des yeux doux:* photo, 754
Viallaneix, N.—*Ecoute, Kierkegaard,* 81
Viatte, Francoise—*Roman Drawings of the Sixteenth Century,* 275
Viceroy of Ouidah, The (Chatwin), 1380
Vickers, Jon—Performance: commentary, 1357
Victoria, Queen—*Queen Victoria's Highland Journals,* 1001
Victoria and Albert Museum:
Berthold Wolpe: A Retrospective Survey—illus, 1382
Japan Style—commentary, 293
Knitwear exhibition—commentary, 781
McCullin (Don) photographs—exhibition, 1296
Princely Magnificence—commentary, 1412
The Universal Penman—commentary; illus., 804
Victoria Line (Binchy), 1366
Victorian Artists and the City (ed. Nadel and Schwarzbach), 1178
Victorian Constitution, The (Le May), 67
Victorian Country House, The (Girouard), 119
Victorian Courtship, A (Mackenzie), 90
Victorian Dublin (ed Kennedy), 948
Victorian era—Coburg seminar on "Prince Albert and the Victorian age"; commentary, 702
Victorian Logs (Gadd), 688
Victorian Stained Glass (Harrison), 1354
Victorian Studies Centre—holds conf. to mark George Eliot centenary; commentary, 780
Victorian Woodblock Illustrators, The (de Mare)—illus., 688
Victory Songs (Pindar, trans. Nisetich), 1383
Vida (Piercy), 258
Vidal, Gore—at Writers' Conf., Edinburgh Festival-commentary, 962
Anthony Burgess—(l), 1140
Vienna Rossa (Tafuri), 1141
Viennese Architecture 1860-1930 in Drawings (Mang and Mang)—illus, 123
Views and Spectacles (Weiss), 620
Views in the Seven Ionian Islands (Lear), 988
Viking Age Sculpture in Northern England (Bailey), 262
Viking Art (Wilson and Klindt-Jensen), 422
Vikings and their Origins, The (Wilson), 135
Vikings, The (Graham-Campbell and Kidd), 135
Villa in the Life of Renaissance Rome, The (Coffin), 120
Village England (ed. Crookston), 1137
Villiers, Barbara—Biography, 679
Villiers, Marjorie—*The Nobel Prize:* (l), 1039
Vincent, Jim—*A Season of Birds: a Norfolk Diary,* 1447
Vincent, John:
Cambodia Year Zero—(l), 63
Correspondence, 14; 177
Debts of Honour (rev), 1312
Vinogradoff, Igor:
Catherine the Great (rev.), 476
Vinogradoff, Igor (continued):
Correspondance de Frederic-Cesar de la Harpe et Alexandre Ier... (rev), 1017
Rivers and Fireworks (introd), 1019
Violent Bear it Away, The (O'Connor), 1336
Viollet-le-Duc—Exhibition: commentary, 321
Virago—founder and managing director outlines factors influencing choice of authors published in Modern Classics series, 1001
Virtues and Vices (Foot), 18
Visigothic Spain (ed. James), 1370
Vision of Eden, A: The Life and Work of Marianne North, 1419
Correspondence, 1465
Visitants (Stow), 9
Vita di Ungaretti (Piccioni), 1089
Vitruvius Scoticus (Adam), 988
Vivis, Anthony—German drama: (l), 1201
Vivre en Poesie (Guillevic), 1154
Vladimov, Georgi—*Faithful Ruslan,* 766
Vogler, Richard A.—*Graphic Works of George Cruikshank* (ed.), 885
Voices of Children (Candy), 78
Voinovich, Vladimir:
In Plain Russian, 109
Pretendent na prestol, 109
Volker, Klaus—*Brecht,* 45
Vollard, Ambroise—*Reincarnation du Pere Ubu,* 685
Volpi, Giuseppe (Italy)—Biography, 483
Vonnegut, Kurt—*Sun Moon Star,* 1056
Vor dem Ruhestand (Bernhard), 238
Vortex: Pound, Eliot and Lewis (Materer), 1215
Vose, Ruth Hurst—*Glass,* 1269
Voyage d'Occident et d'Orient, Le (Ibn Khaldun, trans. Cheddadi), 1041
Voyons voir (Borhan), 1301
Vraye et parfaite Science des Armoires, La (Palliot), 533
Vries, Sjoerd de—*Gentiluomo:* (l), 1231
Vyvyan, Patrick—"Meld": (l), 1414

W

Wacher, John:
The Coming of Rome, 147
Correspondence, 208
Wade, H.W.R.—*Enacting a Bill of Rights* (rev.), 666
Wage-Earning Women (Tentler), 736
Wagner, Anthony (Sir)—*The Royal Arms* (rev.), 897
Wagner, F.J.—*J.H. Shorthouse,* 290
Wagoner, David—*Who Shall Be the Sun?,* 477
Waidson, H.M.—*The Black Spider,* 134
Wain, John—photo, 394
Waiting for Summer (Organ), 674
Waiting for the Barbarians (Coetzee), 1270
Wakefield, Tom—*Forties' Child,* 816
Walbank, F.W.—*A Historical Commentary on Polybius,* 44
Walcot, Peter—*Greek Tragedy in Action* (rev.), 152
Walcott, Derek—*The Star-Apple Kingdom,* 903
Waldegrave, William—*The Secret Constitution* (rev.), 816
Waldman, Marilyn Robinson—*Toward a Theory of Historical Narrative,* 1040
Waldron, T.P.:
Making Sense (rev.), 785; replies to critics, 1065
Correspondence, 874; 936; 995; 1038
The Language-Makers (rev.), 785; replies to critics, 963; 1065
Correspondence, 874; 936; 995; 1038
Wales, Kathleen—*Adultery in the Novel:* (l), 1039
Waley, D.P.—Blenheim Papers: (l), 117
Walk in Wolf Wood, A (Stewart), 806
Walk On Through (Reed), 1060
Walk to the End of the World (Charnas), 1264
Walker, Andrew—Samuel Beckett: (l), 845
Walker, Christopher—*Armenia,* 1252; (l), 1388
Walker, David—*Vitruvius Scoticus* (rev.), 988
Walker, David M.—*The Oxford Companion to Law* (ed.), 523
Walker, Geoffrey J.—*Spanish Politics and Imperial Trade 1700-1789,* 277
Walker, Keith:
Mahler, reviews books on, 1207
The Spectator—(l), 1039
Walker, Marshall—*Robert Penn Warren: A Vision Earned,* 1363
Walker, R.C.S.:
Kant, 19
Kant's Theory of Morals (rev.), 506
Walker, Sheila S.—*African Christianity: Patterns of Religious Continuity* (ed), 918
Walking Four Ways in the Wind (Allman), 477
Walking on Air (Delattre), 1408
Wallace, Amy—*The Book of Lists 2,* 1084
Wallace, Daisy:
Giant Poems (ed.), 1331
Witch Poems (ed.), 1331
Wallace, Irving—*The Book of Lists 2,* 1084
Wallace, James D.—*Virtues and Vices,* 18
Wallace, John M.—Witticism in Henry IV Part One: (l), 1173
Wallace, Richard W.—*The Etchings of Salvator Rosa,* 68
Wallace Stevens: A Celebration (ed. Doggett and Buttel), 617
Wallace Stevens: The Making of the Poem (Doggett), 1209
Wallace, Sylvia—*The Book of Lists 2,* 1084
Wallace-Crabbe, Chris:
Gaspard de la Nuit, 420
Kelp, 1418
Mind, 499
The Good Spirit Bounces Back, 277
1915 (rev), 30
Wallechensky, David—*The Book of Lists 2,* 1084
Wallerston, George—Bhutto and Pakistan: (l), 266
Wallraff, Gunter—*Zeugen der Anklage,* 153
Walser, Martin:
Das Schwanenhaus, 1108
Runaway Horse, 836
Walsh, Barbara Haycock—*Sisters,* 1366
Walsh, William—*F.R. Leavis,* 1319
Walter Benjamin-Gershom Scholem Briefwechsel 1933-1940 (Gershom Scholem), 723
Walter, Harriet—Photo, 467
Walter, John—illus., 992
Walter, Nicolas—*Metroland:* (l), 415
Walters, Julie—Performance: commentary, 960
Waltx, Kenneth N.—*Theory of International Politics,* 20
Wanderungen durch England und Schottland (Fontane, ed. Reuter), 1129
Wang Wei—Correspondence, 1140
Wangerin jnr, Walter—*The Book of the Dun Cow,* 368
Wanton Chase, The (Quennell), 668
War and Imperialism in Republican Rome 327-70 BC (Harris), 44
War, the West and the Wilderness, The (Brownlow), 62
War, 1939-1945:
Japan:
Hiroshima and Nagasaki atomic bombings:
Correspondence, 815
Spain:
Correspondence, 963
Ward, Audrey and Philip—*The Small Publisher,* 524
Ward, Elizabeth—*Film Noir* (ed.), 900
Ward, John—*Nine Lives: Cats in Folklore* (illus.), 1329
Ward, Philip:
A Dictionary of Common Fallacies, 660
Correspondence, 758
The Small Publisher, 524
Ward, Ray—*North Frontenac News* crossword: (l), 1140
Ward-Perkins, J.B.—*The Gardens of Pompeii, Herculaneum and the Villas Destroyed by Vesuvius* (rev.), 700
Ware, Jean—*The Several Lives of a Victorian Vet,* 373
Warhol, Andy—*Andy Warhol's Exposures,* 140
Warneken, Bernd Jurgen—*Literarische Produktion,* 1449
Warner, Gerald—*Being of Sound Mind,* 1282
Warner, Malcolm—*The Phaidon Companion to Art and Artists in the British Isles,* 1451
Warner, Marina—*Queen Victoria's Sketchbook:* illus, 1; 7; illus., 8
Warner, Philip—*Invasion Road,* 1005
Warner, Sylvia Townsend:
Correspondence, 782
Twelve Poems, 586
Warnock, Mary:
Educative Democracy (rev.), 565
Everyday Ecstasy (rev.), 632
Warren, Peter—*Aegean Faience of the Bronze Age* (rev.), 478
Warren, Robert Penn—*Being Here: Poetry 1977-1980,* 1363
Warrick, Patricia S.—*The Cyberneic Imagination in Science Fiction,* 1262
Was That a Real Poem and other essays (Creeley), 620
Wasserstein, Bernard:
"Collar the Lot!" (rev.), 731
Less Than Slaves (rev.), 839
The Terrible Secret (rev.), 1288
Water for Dinosaurs and You (Gans, illus. Cuffari), 363
Water Plants (Pringle, illus. Mizumura), 363
Water Voices (Norris), 851
Watergate: A Crisis for the World (Trezise, Stovall and Mowlana), 602
Waterhouse, Ellis (Sir)—*The Triumphs of Caesar by Andrea Mantegna* (rev.), 314
Waterman, Andrew:
Carnivores, 244
Over the Wall, 562
Watermills of Britain, The (Syson), 588
Waters, John F.—*A Jelly Fish is not a Fish,* 363
Waterson, Merlin—*The Servants' Hall,* 740
Watkin, David:
The Rise of Architectural History, 846; (l), 936
The Work of Sir Gilbert Scott (rev.), 698
Watkins, J.F.:
Brain Surgeon (rev.), 1224
Diseases from Space, 80
Surgeon in War and Peace (rev.), 1224
Watkinson, Ray—*William Morris as Designer,* 193
Watney, Simon—*English Post-Impressionism,* 1206
Watson, Andrew—*Mao Zedong and the Political Economy of the Border Region* (ed.), 1416
Watson, Andrew G.:
Dated and Datable Manuscripts c. 700-1600 in the Dept of Manuscripts, The British Library, 1211; (l), 1335
Correspondence, 1414
Watson, Colin—"Gay": (l), 556
Watson, Colin—*Plaster Sinners,* 1404
Watson, Francis:
Paradise as a Garden in Persia and Mughal India (rev.), 850
The Letters of Lewis Carroll (rev.), 776
Watson, George—Viewpoint, 263; (l.), 367
Watson, Graham—*Book Society,* 465
Watson, Hilary—*Winter's Crimes 12* (ed.), 1458
Watson, Ian:
God's World, 626
The Gardens of Delight, 821
The Very Slow Time Machine, 626
Watson, J.B.—Biography, 241
Watson, Robert—*Events Beyond the Heartlands,* 1240
Watson, W.—*Early South East Asia,* 77
Watt, D.C.:
Arabia, The Gulf and the West (rev.), 803
Franklin D. Roosevelt and American Foreign Policy (rev.), 213; 324; (l), 584
Correspondence, 267; 528
Wiener Library—(l), 414
Watt, Ian—*Conrad in the Nineteenth Century,* 455
Watt, W. Montgomery—*Europe and the Middle East* (rev), 1042
Watteau, Antoine—Exhibition: commentary; illus, 1386
Watts, Derek A.—*Cardinal de Retz,* 727
Waugh, Auberon—*Sydney Smith* (rev.), 1223
Waugh, Evelyn:
Letters published, 1164
Tod in Hollywood, 1342
Waugh, Tessa—*The Shah's Story* (trans.), 1177
Wavell, Lord—Biography, 1054
Way to Die, A (Zorza), 1317
Wayfarers (Hamsun, trans. McFarlane), 798
Ways of Light (Eberhart), 1060
Ways of Meaning (Platts), 19
We Don't Want Nobody Nobody Sent (Rakove), 28
We Hide, You Seek (Aruego and Dewey), 809
Weapons and Equipment of the Marlborough Wars (Kemp), 1450
Weaver, William—*The Golden Century of Italian Opera,* 1160
Web of the Magi, The (Cowper), 1265
Webb, James—*The Harmonious Circle,* 665
Weber, Eugen—article on the New Right in France, 1133
Drieu la Rochelle, reviews books on, 631
Images litteraires de Paris "fin-de-siecle" (rev.), 203
Promenades (rev), 933
Weber, Horst—German universities: (l), 1440
Webster, Grant—*The Republic of Letters,* 775; (l), 896
Webster, J.B.—*Chronology, Migration and Drought in Interlacustrine Africa* (ed.), 1420
Webster, John—Correspondence, 1201
Webster, Mary—*Hogarth,* 119
Weddings at Nether Powys and other new poems, The (Redgrove), 64
Weddle, A.E.—*Landscape Techniques* (ed), 588
Wedgwood, Josiah—Biography: illus, 439
Weegee—*Weegee's People,* 1275
Weegee's People (Weegee), 1275
Weightman, John:
Sextet (rev.), 1131
The World of Lawrence (rev.), 1131
Theater and Revolution (rev.), 1445
Weil, Simone—*Lectures on Philosophy,* 19
Weill, Alain—*Le Cafe concert,* 784
Weill, Kurt—Biography:Correspondence, 1065
Weintraub, Stanley—*The London Yankees,* 34
Weisberg, Gabriel P.:
Bonvin, 506
Chardin and the Still-Life Tradition in France, 121
Weisgerber, Albert—*The Psychiatrist:* illus, 1312
Weiss, John—*Venus, Jupiter and Mars* (ed.), 1303
Weiss, Peg—*Kandinsky in Munich,* 121
Weiss, Theodore:
Sailing into the Unknown (rev.), 124
The Oxford Book of Contemporary Verse 1945-1980 (rev.), 1059
Views and Spectacles, 620
Weitzmann, Kurt—*Byzantine Book Illumination and Ivories,* 1236
Welch, James—*The Death of Jim Loney,* 500
Welcher, Jeanne K.—Lucas and Avery diaries: (l), 556
Welcome to the Grave (McMullen), 654
Weldon, Fay—*Puffball,* 202
Welfare, Mary—*Witchdust,* 1330
Wells-Cole, Anthony—*Oak Furniture* (rev.), 244
Wells, H.G.:
Ann Veronica, 574
Correspondence, 645
Wells, John:
Dear Bill, 1164
Jest a Moment/Englische Witze (rev.), 492
Wells, Stanley:
Romeo and Juliet (rev.), 710
Correspondence, 815
Shakespeare in the Theatre (rev.), 370
Shakespeare, reviews books on, 183
Welsh, Alexander—at George Eliot Centenary conf.-commentary, 780
Welsh, David—*South Africa's Options,* 504
Welsh Labour History, Society for the Study of—discussed in book review article, 546
Correspondence, 614
Welt ist rund, Die (Stauber)—illus., 945
Weltverbesserer, Der (Bernhard), 238
Wemyss, Lord—photo, 724
Wender, Dorothea—*Roman Poetry from the Republic to the Silver Age,* 1147
Wendorf, Richard—*The Works of William Collins* (ed.), 789
Wentworth, Harold—*Dictionary of American Slang,* 429
Wesling, Donald:
The Chances of Rhyme, 997; (l), 1173
Correspondence, 1231
West, Anthony—*John Piper,* 119
West, David—*Creative Imitation and Latin Literature* (ed), 218
West, M.L.—*The Best of the Achaeans* (rev.), 893
West, Rebecca:
Paul of Yugoslavia—(l), 1361
Somerset Maugham—(l), 584
The Scandal of Syrie Maugham—(l), 499
West, Richard:
Ernest Oppenheimer (rev.), 346
The Human Factor (rev.), 115
West, S.R.:
Homer, reviews books on, 1197
Correspondence, 1231
West, T.G.—*Symbolism: an Anthology* (ed.), 1226
Westerberg, Kermit B.—*Swedish Exodus* (trans.), 507
Western Political Theory in the Face of the Future (Dunn), 20
Wexler, Joyce Piell:
Laura Riding's Pursuit of Truth, 795
Correspondence, 874; 896; 936; 995; 1038
W.H. Auden (Osborne), 253
Correspondence, 294; 324; 366; 390; 441; 614
W.H. Auden:Selected Poems (ed. Mendelson), 64
Whale, John:
Deciding What's New (rev.), 1398
The Pope from Poland (ed.), 458
Correspondence, 556
Whaley, Joachim:
Luther's House of Learning (rev.), 336
Urban Society in an Age of War (rev.), 560
Wharton, L.C.—caricature, 110
What a Place to Grow Flowers (Pugh), 586
Wheatcroft, Andrew—*Britain Before the Conquest:* (l), 208
Wheatcroft, Geoffrey:
The Air War 1939-1945 (rev.), 1461
The Battle of Hamburg (rev.), 1461
The Nuremberg Raid (rev.), 1461
Wheatley, Arabelle—*Corals* (illus), 363
Wheeler, Alwynne—*Salmon: The World's Most Harassed Fish* (rev.), 536
Wheeler, Charles—*To Set the Record Straight* (rev.), 405
Wheelwright, H.W.—*Bush Wanderings of a Naturalist,* 999
Wherever We Step the Land is Mined (Scott), 210
Which? Book of Money, The, 1130
Which Way is South Africa Going? (Carter), 1421
Whip Hand (Francis), 258
Whispering Knights, The (Mitchell), 892
White Collar Bird (Breed), 80
White, Edmund:
Nocturnes for the King of Naples, 246
States of Desire, 964
White, Eric Walter—*Tippett and his Operas,* 676
White House Years, The (Kissinger)—Correspondence, 63
White Light (Rucker), 1350
White, Nicholas P.—*A Companion to Plato's Republic,* 43
White, Paul M.—*Soviet Urban and Regional Planning,* 803
White, Stephen:
Britain and the Bolshevik Revolution, 133
Political Culture and Soviet Politics, 273
White, Terence de Vere—article on Irish theatre festival, 175
Article:
"Speranza's secret", 1334
Correspondence, 1465
Birds of Prey, 1378
Oscar Wilde: Interviews and Recollections (rev.), 444
Correspondence, 614
White, Walter Eric—*Stravinsky,* 227
Whitehouse, Roger:
A London Album, 1299
Memory Lane, 1299
Whitelock, Dorothy—*English Historical Documents,* 524
Whitman, Alden:
Jack Dempsey (rev.), 346
Correspondence, 468
John D.: the founding Father of the Rockefellers (rev.), 788
Little Gloria - Happy at Last (rev.), 1090
Whittaker, C.R.—*Imperialism in the Ancient World* (ed.), 447
Whitten, Rosalyn—Performance: commentary, 960
Whitworth, John:
Unconfirmed Reports from the Land of Lost Content, 1159
Unhistorical Fragments, 477
Who is Sylvia? (Clark), 682
Who Played Who in the Movies (Pickard), 10
Who Shall Be the Sun? (Wagoner), 477
Whole World is Watching, The (Gitlin), 1445
Who's He When He's at Home: A James Joyce Directory (Benstock), 1403
Who's On First (Buckley), 1240
Why Brownlee Left (Muldoon), 1287
Why the Vietcong Fought (Henderson), 729
Correspondence, 845
Wicked Queen, The (Kazantzis), 1180
Wickramasinghi, N.C.—*Diseases from Space,* 80
Wie war das eigentlich? (Grun), 764
Wien vom "Anschluss" zum Krieg (Botz), 560
Wiener Library—Correspondence, 414; 440; 498
Wiggins, David—*Sameness and Substance,* 1305
Wigley, John (Dr)—*The Rise and Fall of the Victorian Sunday,* 1460
Wilce, Gillian—*Victoria Line* (rev.), 1366
Wild and Woolly Mammoths (Alika), 363
Wild Oats (Epstein), 202
Wildavsky, Aaron—*Rubbish Theory* (rev.), 736
Wilde, Jane Francesca:
Articles:
"Speranza: a leaning tower of courage"—illus, 589
"Speranza's secret", 1334
Correspondence, 1465
Wilde, Oscar—article describes life of eccentric mother and other relatives, 589; article discusses recently discovered unpublished letters which reveal more about mother's character, 1334
Mervyn Peake/Oscar Wilde—illus, 1049
Wildenstein, Daniel—*Claude Monet,* 898
Wilderness (Parker), 1270
Wilders, John—*The Lost Garden,* 901
Wildman, Stephen—*Morris and Company in Cambridge:* illus., 1345
Wiles, John—*Homelands,* 858
Wilhelm von Humbolt (Sweet), 1187
Wilkins, Sophie—*Devotion* (trans.), 510
Wilkins, Violet—*The Tiger and His Reflection and other Asian Folk Tales,* 362
Wilkins, William—Biography, 1202
Will, Frederick—*Our Thousand Year Old Bodies,* 680
Willan, T.S.—*Elizabethan Manchester,* 573
Willard, Barbara—*Mantlemass* novels: Kestrel editions reviewed, 805
Willemen, Paul—*Film and Fiction* (rev.), 624
Willett, John:
Arts Council and literature—(l), 415
Bauhaus: A Selection of Publications (rev.), 1102
The Theatre of Erwin Piscator:
Correspondence, 936
Translation of plays—organizes conf. aimed at reaching agreement on code of practice, 992; (l), 1038
William IV, King—Biography, 1365
William Callow (Reynolds), 333
William Carlos Williams (ed. Doyle), 617
William Dyce 1806-1864 (Pointon), 318
William Hazlitt (Kinnaird), 103
William Morris (Krchoff), 199
William Morris as Designer (Watkinson)—illu, 193
William Mulready (Heleniak), 1204
William Shipley (Allan), 1449
William Wilkins 1778-1839 (Liscombe), 1202
William Wordsworth: The Prelude (Abrams and Gill), 863
Williams, David—*Murder for Treasure,* 1118
Williams, Emlyn—*Headlong,* 1086
Williams, Gordon—*Figures of Thought in Roman Poetry,* 1266
Williams, Gwyn—*Madoc,* 251
Williams, H.—*Volcanology,* 15
Williams, H.A.—*Conversion* (rev), 971
Williams, Hugo—*Love-Life,* 112
Williams, Kenneth—*Acid Drops,* 1152
Williams, L.J.—*The Fed:* (l), 614
Williams, Mary—*The Dark God,* 1399
Williams, Michael E.—*The Venerable English College Rome,* 940
Williams, Nigel:
Jack Be Nimble, 296
Line 'Em—commentary, 992
Other Spaces: New Theatre and the RSC (rev.), 1397
Trial Run—commentary, 207
Williams, Penry:
Sir Robert Cotton—(l), 614
The Tudor Regime, 183
Correspondence, 236; 266
Williams, Peter—*A New History of the Organ from the Greeks to the Present Day,* 338
Williams, Robert C.—*Russian Art and American Money, 1900-1940,* 348
Williams, Rowan:
The Wound of Knowledge, 458
Correspondence, 498
Williams, Tennessee—*Camino Real:*
Correspondence, 815
Willmot, Phyllis—*Middle-Class Couples* (rev), 765
Wilmer, Clive:
Calligraphy (trans), 1118
Czeslaw Milosz—(l), 1231
Language as Being in the Poetry of Yvor Winter (rev.), 1353
Wilson, A.N.:
A Few Green Leaves (rev.), 799
Emma (rev), 78; (l), 236
Correspondence, 208
Henry James: Letters Vol. 2 1875-1883 (rev.), 380
Jack Be Nimble (rev.), 296
Launcelot and Guinevere (rev), 1037
Loosely Engaged (rev.), 1342
Pillars of the Establishment (rev.), 1458
Shelley and His World (rev.), 996
The Alchemists (rev.), 470
The Galanty Show (rev.), 831
Correspondence, 875
The Gothic Tradition in Fiction (rev.), 290
The Healing Art, 636
The Laird of Abbotsford, 1115
The Letters of Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley (rev.), 996
Correspondence, 1100; 1140; 1261
The Literature of Terror (rev.), 1397
The Long-Haired Boy (rev.), 278
Wilson, Angus—*Setting the World on Fire,* 773
Wilson, David:
Sleeping Dogs Lie (rev.), 1408
Sons of Sam Spade (rev.), 1404
Wilson, David M.:
The Vikings and their Origins, 135
Viking Art, 422
Wilson, Dudley—*Ronsard's Ordered Chaos* (rev.), 1182
Wilson, Duncan:
Moscow Diary (rev.), 460
Tito's Yugoslavia, 31
Wilson, Edmund—*The Thirties,* 1249
Wilson, Edward O.—*Sociobiology,* 461
Wilson, Ellen Gibson—*John Clarkson and the African Adventure,* 852
Wilson, Eric—*The Lost Treasure of Casa Loma,* 1324
Wilson, Evan M.—*Decision on Palestine,* 591
Wilson, Gina—*Cora Ravenwing,* 362
Wilson, G.M.:
Elizabeth Regina (rev.), 1281
Robert Dudley: Earl of Leicester (rev.), 1450
Wilson, Harold—*Final Term,* 67
Wilson, Horace Hayman—*Travels in the Himalayan Provinces of Hindustan and the Panjab from 1819-1825* (ed.), 1000
Wilson, Jason—"Family romances": (l), 1465
Wilson, John—*Preface to the Philosophy of Education,* 19
Wilson, Margaret D.—*Descartes,* 19
Wilson, Peter Lamborn—*Angels,* 1278
Wilson, Steve—*Dealer's War,* 1012
Wilson, Woodrow—Papers published, 91
Wilton, Andrew:
Constable's English Landscape Scenery, 119
The Life and Work of J.M.W. Turner, 119
Winchester, Jack—*The Solitary Man,* 450
Wind Up the Willows, A (Brown), 1250
Windsor Story, The (Bryan and Murphy), 7
Wing, John—*Helping Destitute Men,* 1444
Wings for Icarus (Beaumann, trans. Bell), 357
Winnington-Ingram, R.P.—*Sophocles: An interpretation,* 712
Winock, Michel—*Un Historien du Dimanche,* 1132
Winter Garden (Bainbridge), 1221
Winter, J.M.—*R.H. Tawney: The American Labour Movement and other Essays* (ed.), 405
Winterreise (Roth), 1145
Winter's Crimes 12 (ed. Watson), 1458
Winter's Tales 26 (ed. Maclean), 1366
Winterspelt (Andersch), 442
Wintle, Christopher—*Free Composition (Der Freie Satz)* (rev), 1046
Wintle, Sarah—*The Life and Lyrics of Andrew Marvell* (rev.), 300
Wiredu, Kwasi—*Philosophy and an African Culture,* 697
Wise Blood (O'Connor), 1336
Wise, Kelly—*Lotte Jacobi* (ed.), 1298
Wiseman, T.P.—*Clio's Cosmetics,* 152
Wisenthal, J.L.—*Shaw and Ibsen,* 110
Wistrich, Robert—recalls how Western students' idealist attitudes to socialism dissipated following Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia, 387
Communism and Eastern Europe (rev.), 1416
Jewish Perspectives (rev.), 1464
On Stalin and Stalinism (rev.), 418
Palestine situation, reviews books on, 591

Wistrich, Robert (continued):
The Intellectuals on the Road to Class Power (rev.), 1416
The October Revolution (rev.), 418
Wit as a Weapon (Larsen), 972
Witch Poems (ed. Wallace, illus. Hyman), 1331
Witchdust (Welfare, illus. Hughes), 1330
With No Crying (Fremlin), 606
Witson, Edmund—Wilson, Edmund, 509
Witte, Emanuel de—*Interior of the Oude Kerk, Delft*: photo, 745
Wittgenstein, Ludwig—Correspondence, 145; 267
Wittgenstein on the Foundations of Mathematics (Wright), 714
Wittgenstein-Understanding and Meaning (Baker and Hacker), 1181
Wittgenstein's Lectures: Cambridge 1930-1932 (ed. Lee), 714
Woburn and the Russells (Blakiston), 1066
Wodehouse on Wodehouse (Wodehouse), 1435
Wodehouse, P.G.:
Correspondence, 1261
Wodehouse on Wodehouse, 1435
Woher wir Kommen und Wohin wir Mussen (Mann), 1126
Wohl, Helmut—*The Paintings of Domenico Veneziano*:
Wohl, Robert—*The Generation of 1914*, 559
Wohmann, Gabriele—*Ach Wie Gut, Das Niemand Weis*, 1145
Wolwode, Larry—*Even Tide*, 65
Wojtyla, Karol: see John Paul II, Pope
Wolf, Christa:
Gesammelte Erzahlungen, 1108
Kein Ort. Nirgends, 1108
Wolfe, Tom—*In Our Time*: illus, 1282
Wolff, Charlotte—*Hindsight* (autobiography), 1398; (l), 1440
Wolff, Geoffrey—*The Duke of Deception*, 754
Wolfgang, Marvin E.—*Prisons: Present and Possible* (ed.), 879
Wolfschutz, Hans—*Modern Austrian Writing* (ed.), 1147
Wolgast, Elizabeth H.—*Equality and the Rights of Women*, 1455
Wollaston, Nicholas—*The Man on the Ice Cap: The Life of August Courtauld*, 1071; (l), 1140
Wolpe, Berthold—Exhibition: illus, 1382
Woman and the Devil in Sixteenth-Century Literature (de Bruyn), 1074
Correspondence, 1361
Woman Who Was Changed, The (Buck), 326
Women and Marriage in Kpelle Society (Bledsoe), 1420
Women and Men on the Overland Trail (Faragher), 91
Women, Androgynes and Other Mythical Beasts (O'Flaherty), 1227
Women in Power (Aristophanes), 675
Women in Revolutionary Paris 1789-1795 (ed. Levy, Applewhite ad Johnson), 178
Women in Soviet Society (Lapidus), 95
Women of England, The (ed. Kanner), 829
Women: Psychology's Puzzle (Rohrbaugh), 819
Women Writing (Baker), 368
Women's Autobiography (ed. Jelinek), 1166
Women's Friendship in Literature (Todd), 716
Correspondence, 758; 782
Wood, Adolf—*Leaving Lisbon*, 420
Wood, Ellen Meiksins and Neal—*Class Ideology and Ancient Political Theory*, 43
Wood, Heather—*Third-class Ticket*, 469
Wood, James—Exhibition: commentary, 612
Wood, Roma—Shaw Estate: (l), 916
Woodcock, John—*Barclays World of Cricket* (ed.), 1130
Woodford, Peggy—*You Can't Keep out the Darkness* (ed.), 1322
Woodhouse, C.M.:
Ambassador MacVeagh Reports (rev.), 1456
The Origins of the Cold War in the Near East (rev.), 592
Woodiwiss, Audrey—*The Journals of Honoria Lawrence* (ed.), 1191
Woodman, Tony—*Creative Imitation and Latin Literature* (ed), 218
Woods, R.G.—*The Taming of the Shrew*: (l), 1335
Woods, Sara—*They Stay for Death*, 606
Woods, T.P.S.—*Prelude to Civil War, 1642*, 1196
Woodward, Anthony:
Ezra Pound and the Pisan Cantos, 917; (l), 995
Correspondence, 963
Woodward, Bob:
The Brethren, 404
Correspondence, 734
Woolf, Stuart—article on Italian historical journals, 503
A History of Italy 1700-1860, 217
Italy: History, reviews books on, 153
Woolf, Virginia:
Diary published, 435
Letters published, 274; 1225
Correspondence, 1261; 1293; 1360; 1440
Woolfe, Gary K.—*The Known and the Unknown*, 519
Woolmer, J. Howard—Geoffrey Phibbs: (l), 896
Word and Action (Knox), 551
Words and phrases (see also English language and literature):
Ape man:
Correspondence, 845
Eat to live and not live to eat:
Correspondence, 995
Family romance:
Correspondence, 1415; 1465
Gay:
Correspondence, 441; 556; 614
German words in English prose:
Correspondence, 267
Hooligan:
Correspondence, 325
Let them eat cake:
Correspondence, 758
Meld:
Correspondence, 1335; 1414
Missing link:
Correspondence, 845
Royals:
Correspondence, 995
That well became her:
Correspondence, 1261
Whistled:
Correspondence, 1361
Wordsworth and the Human Heart (Beer)—Correspondence, 38
Wordsworth in Time (Beer)—Correspondence, 38
Wordsworth, Jonathan—*William Wordsworth: The Prelude 1799, 1805, 1850* (ed), 863
Wordsworth's Poetry of the Imagination (Sherry), 1423
Work of Sir Gilbert Scott, The (Cole), 698
Work, Society and Politics (Joyce), 1192
Works of Mark Twain Vol. 4, The (ed. Gerber, Baender and Firkins), 1152
Works of William Collins, The (ed. Wendorf and Ryskamp), 789
World Armies (ed. Keegan), 245
World List of Universities 1979-1981, 534
World Map of 1611, The (van den Keere)—illus., 977
World of Charles Ricketts, The (Darracott), 1469
World of Dante, The (ed. Grayson), 501
World of Earl Hines, The (Dance), 676
World of Goods, The (Douglas and Isherwood), 711
World of Lawrence, The (Miller, ed. Hinz and Teunissen), 1131
World's Desire, The (Lang and Haggard)—Correspondence, 875
World's End and Other Stories, 1220
Worlds in a Small Room (Penn), 1300
Wormell, Deborah—*Sir John Seeley and the Uses of History*, 877
Worster, Donald—*Dust Bowl*, 980
Worth, Charles Frederick—Biography, 998
Worth: Father of Haute Couture (de Marly), 998
Worth, Katharine—Beckett (Samuel), reviews books on, 1271
Worthen, John—*D.H. Lawrence and the Idea of the Novel*, 69
Wound of Knowledge, The (Williams), 458
Correspondence, 498
Wratislaw, Theodore:
Oscar Wilde: A Memoir, 419
Correspondence, 499
Wright, Barbara—*Missing Person* (rev), 951
Wright, Crispin—*Wittgenstein on the Foundations of Mathematics*, 714
Wright, David—*Metrical Observations*, 384
Wright, Edmond Leo:
Poetry, reviews books of, 851
The Wave Hennets, 260; 1320
Wright, Esmond:
A Generation of Women (rev.), 320
Swedish Exodus (rev.), 507
United States of America: History, reviews books on, 91
Wright, Gordon:
Jacques Bainville and the Renaissance of Royalist History in 20th Century France (rev.), 1132
Un Historien du Dimanche (rev.), 1132
Wright, James—*To a Blossoming Pear Tree*, 65
Wright, Paul—*Secret Agents* (illus.), 1330
Wrigley, Chris—*A.J.P. Taylor: A Complete Annotated Bibliography...*, 1405
Wrinkles (Simmons), 78
Writers and Society During the Rise of Russian Realism (Andrew), 1018
Writings (Johnson), 122
W.S. Graham: Collected Poems, 301
W.S. Merwin: Selected translations 1968-1978, 67
Wuttke, Dieter—*Aby M. Warburg* (ed.), 334
Wyatt, Derrick—*Basic Community Laws* (ed), 932
Wyatt, John—*Reflections on the Lakes*, 436
Wyatts, The (Robinson), 79
Wyeth, Andrew—Exhibition: commentary, 702; illus, 864
Wyndham, Francis—reviews NFT's Greta Garbo film season, 1062
Wyndham Lewis: A Revaluation (ed. Myers), 1215

X

Xavier, Francis—Biography, 985
Xingu (Bisilliat, Boas and Boas), 276

Y

Yachtsman's Naturalist, The (Drummond and Rodhouse, illus. Rignall), 1195
Yans-McLaughlin, Virginia—*Family and Community: Italian Immigrants in Buffalo, 1880-1930*, 93
Yapp, M.E.:
Iran, reviews books on, 1298
Islam, reviews books on, 1040
Yates, Frances (Dame)—*The Prophecies and Enigmas of Nostradamus* (rev.), 285
Yawning Heights, The (Zinoviev), 571
Year Book of Social Policy in Britain 1978, The (ed. Brown and Baldwin), 232
Year of Thermopylae, The (Bradford), 385
Yeats Annual—details of forthcoming first issue, 498
Yeats, Jack B.—Exhibition: commentary, 205
Yeats, W.B.—details of forthcoming first issue of *Yeats Annual* , 498
Yehoshua, A.B.—*Early in the Summer of 1970*, 132
Yellow Earl, The (Sutherland), 1356
Yes and No (Scammell), 214
Yevtushenko, Yevgeni—*Ivan the Terrible and Ivan the Fool*, 67
Yonnondio (Olsen), 1294
Yorkshire Baronets 1640-1760, 967; correction, 1100
You Can't Keep Out the Darkness (ed. Woodford), 1322
You Know My Method (Sebeok and Umiker-Sebeok), 1226
Young, Alan—Poetry: American, review of, 620
Young, Alison—Canon Andrew Young: (l), 441
Young, Andrew (Canon)—Correspondence, 441
Young Emma (Davies), 1278
Young Mussolini and the Intellectual Origins of Fascism (Gregor), 484
Young Nelson in the Americas, The (Pocock), 1450
Young, Percy M.:
Arthur Darling, 790
George Grove 1829-1900, 550
Music in England (rev.), 1394
Young Person's Guide to the Ballet, A (Dodd), 811
Young Person's Guide to the Opera, A (Erickson), 811
Young, Robert—Evaluating literature: (l), 267
Young, Robert J.—*In Command of France*, 15
Your First Book of Herb Gardening (Hemphill), 1332
Yourcenar, Marguerite:
La Couronne et la lyre, 39
Correspondence, 440
Yovel, Yirmiahu—*Kant and the Philosophy of History*, 1188
Yugoslavia:
Prince Paul:
Biography, 1218
Correspondence, 1361; 1388

Z

Zaleski, Eugene—*Stalinist Planning for Economic Growth, 1933-1952*, 460
Zangwill, O.L.:
Paul Broca (rev.), 911
The Making of Mind (rev.), 461
Zeitschrift fur Sozialforschung (ed. Horkheimer), 1148
Zelver, Patricia—*A Man of Middle Age*, 1047
Zeman, Zbynek:
A History of Europe (rev.), 254
Correspondence, 324
Zeppelin (Clausberg), 678
Zheng Shifeng—*China*, 1300
Ziegler, Philip:
Defence by Ministry (rev.), 899
The Life and Times of William IV (rev.), 1365
Zijderveld, Anton C.—*On Cliches*, 283
Zindel, Bonnie and Paul—*A Star for the Latecomer*, 807
Zinoviev, Alexander:
Anteroom to Paradise, 571
Notes of a Night Watchman, 571
The Radiant Future, 571
Correspondence, 672
The Yawning Heights, 571
Ziolkowski, Theodore—*The Classical German Elegy*, 1096
Zola, Emile—Letters published, 1107
Zoological Society of London: Scientific Report 1977-79—diary note, 844
Zorza, Rosemary and Victor—*A Way to Die*, 1317
Zuegen der Anklage, 153
Zukav, Gary—*The Dancing Wu Li Masters*, 165
Zulfo, 'Ismat Hasan—*Karari*, 852

ABBREVIATIONS

(ed.)	editor
illus.	illustration
(illus.)	illustrator
(l.)	letter
(rev.)	reviewer
(trans.)	translator

Date		Pages
January	4	1–24
..	11	25–48
..	18	49–72
..	25	73–100
February	1	100–126
..	8	127–156
..	15	157–192
..	22	193–220
..	29	221–248
March	7	249–280
..	14	281–304
..	21	305–340
..	28	341–376
April	4	377–400
..	11	401–424
..	18	425–452
..	25	453–480
May	2	481–512
..	9	513–540
..	16	541–568
..	23	569–597
..	30	598–628
June	6	629–656
..	13	657–684
..	20	685–720
..	27	721–744
July	4	745–768
..	11	769–792
..	18	793–824
..	25	825–860
August	1	861–884
..	8	885–904
..	15	905–924
..	22	925–944
September	5	945–976
..	12	977–1008
..	19	1009–1048
..	26	1049–1076
October	3	1077–1120
..	10	1121–1156
..	17	1157–1184
..	24	1185–1212
..	31	1213–1244
November	7	1245–1272
..	14	1273–1308
..	21	1309–1344
..	28	1345–1372
December	5	1373–1400
..	12	1401–1424
..	19	1425–1452
..	26	1453–1472

Printed in England by The Creative Press (Reading) Ltd.